Page 1 1 2 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA 3 4 IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO 5 --000--6 7 ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,)) Plaintiffs, 8) 9) No. 312 236 vs.) 10 STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE) EASTIN, State Superintendent of) Public Instruction; STATE 11) DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION;) 12 STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION,) 13 Defendants.) 14 DEPOSITION OF 15 SHANNON S. CAREY 16 October 2, 2001 17 18 19 20 21 22 REPORTED BY: ALESIA L. COLLINS-HUDSON, CSR 7751 23 (5-112082) 24 25

	Page 2		Pag	ge 4
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	INDEX INDEX OF EXAMINATIONS EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENTHAL 4 EXHIBITS MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION 1 Document entitled, "Stonehurst-Basic Map". 105 2 Document entitled, "Teachers Listing" 116 3 Declaration of Shannon Smithwick Carey 141 4 Play authored by Ms. Carey	2 3 San F 4 SILV 5 behal 6 7 7 Suite 8 KAT 9 of the 10 Missi 11 course 12 13 13 Ange 14 ROSI 15 behal 16 17 18 My n 19 My n 20 of Ca 21 22 22 the re 23 A. 24 Smith	red as counsel on behalf of the Plaintiffs. MORRISON & FOERSTER, LLP, 425 Market Street, irancisco, CA 94105-2482, represented by HELENE N. ERBERG, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel on f of the Plaintiffs. THE LUCAS LAW FIRM, 1700 California Street, 370, San Francisco, CA 94109, represented by HLEEN M. LUCAS, Attorney at Law, appeared on behalf ACLU FOUNDATION OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA, 16 on Street, Suite 460, San Francisco, CA 94103, sel on behalf of the Plaintiffs. O'MELVENY & MEYERS, 400 South Hope Street, Los les, CA 90071-2899, represented by MICHAEL T. ENTHAL, Attorney at Law, appeared as counsel on f of the Defendants. -oOo- EXAMINATION BY MR. ROSENTHAL MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Good morning, Ms. Carey. ame is Michael Rosenthal, and I represent the State lifornia in this litigation. Could you please state and spell your name for cord. My name is Shannon, S-H-A-N-N-O-N, wick-Carey, S-M-I-T-H-W-I-C-K, C-A-R-E-Y. Have you ever had your deposition taken before,	663
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 3 IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO -oOo ELIEZER WILLIAMS, et al.,) Plaintiffs,) vs.)No. 312 236 STATE OF CALIFORNIA; DELAINE) EASTIN, State Superintendent of) Public Instruction; STATE) DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION;) STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION;) Defendants.) oOo BE IT REMEMBERED that, pursuant to Notice, and on Tuesday, October 2, 2001, commencing at 9:51 a.m. thereof, at 275 Battery Street, Suite 2600, San Francisco, CA, before me, ALESIA L. COLLINS-HUDSON, a Certified Shorthand Reporter, personally appeared SHANNON S. CAREY called as a witness by the Defendants, who, having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows: OO ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA, 1616 Beverly Boulevard, Los Angeles, CA 90026-5752, represented by CATHERINE E. LHAMON, Attorney at Law,	2	 Pag Carey? A. No. Do you understand what a deposition is? A. Yes. Can you tell me what your understanding is of at a deposition is? A. That I will be asked questions that will be on record for concerning the Williams case. Q. That's essentially right. As you see, sitting tt to us we have a court reporter that is transcribing rything that's said here today. At the end of the position, a few weeks after the deposition, you will eive a copy of the transcript, and you will have an portunity to review that transcript and make any nges that you feel are necessary. Do you understand that? A. Yes. Do you also understand that any attorney can ment at trial or at other proceedings about the nges you've made to your transcript? A. Yes. Do you understand that your testimony given e today is under oath? A. Yes. And you understand that even though we're in 	f I

	Page 6		Page 8
1	-		-
1	somewhat informal setting here it has the same force and	1	me know. We'll take a break.
2	effect as if you were testifying in a court of law?	2	And, our practice has been to take a break
3	A. Yes.	3	every hour or so. If for any reason you need a break,
4	Q. And because we're trying to transcribe	4	just let me know.
5	everything here today, it's helpful if you can give	5	A. Okay.
6	verbal answers to the questions I ask as opposed to	6	Q. The only thing I ask you before we take a break
7	nodding your head and shaking your head because those	7	is if I have a question pending, give me the answer to
8	things are difficult to transcribe.	8	that question and we can take a break right after.
9	Do you understand that?	9	Is that okay?
10	A. Yes.	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. And, also, in order to keep the record as clean	11	Q. Also, we'll be going over a lot of information
12	as possible, it's also helpful if only one of us speaks	12	today, and it's not unusual for you to recall something
13	at a time. So, if you can allow me to finish my	13	later in the day that may have been responsive to a
14	questions before giving your answer, I'll try to give	14	question I asked you earlier in the day. If at some
15	you the same courtesy.	15	point you recall something that would have been
16	Do you understand that?	16	responsive to an earlier question, let me know and we'll
17	A. Yes.	17	go back to that area and you can provide me with
18	Q. Also, it's important that you listen to my	18	whatever information you recalled.
19	questions carefully. If for any reason you don't	19	Is that okay?
20	understand my question, let me know, and I can perhaps	20	A. Yes.
21	try to rephrase it. But, if you give me an answer to my	21	Q. Do you have any questions about any of these
22	question, I'll assume you understand it.	22	ground rules?
23	Is that okay?	23	A. No.
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. Is there any reason why you may be unable to
25	Q. Also, I don't want you to guess in response to	25	give your best testimony today?
	Page 7		Page 9
1	•	1	-
1	any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me	1	A. No.
2	any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's	2	A. No.Q. Are you taking any medication?
2 3	any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to	2 3	A. No.Q. Are you taking any medication?A. Yes.
2 3 4	any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions.	2 3 4	A. No.Q. Are you taking any medication?A. Yes.Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability
2 3 4 5	any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that?	2 3 4 5	A. No.Q. Are you taking any medication?A. Yes.Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things?
2 3 4 5 6	any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so.	2 3 4 5 6	A. No.Q. Are you taking any medication?A. Yes.Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things?A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and asked you to venture to try to tell me how old they 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and asked you to venture to try to tell me how old they were, you would have very little information to go on, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today? A. No. Q. So, as far as you're concerned you can give
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and asked you to venture to try to tell me how old they were, you would have very little information to go on, and that would be an outright guess. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today? A. No. Q. So, as far as you're concerned you can give your best testimony today?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and asked you to venture to try to tell me how old they were, you would have very little information to go on, and that would be an outright guess. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today? A. No. Q. So, as far as you're concerned you can give your best testimony today? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and asked you to venture to try to tell me how old they were, you would have very little information to go on, and that would be an outright guess. Do you understand that distinction? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today? A. No. Q. So, as far as you're concerned you can give your best testimony today? A. Yes. Q. Are you represented by counsel today?
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and asked you to venture to try to tell me how old they were, you would have very little information to go on, and that would be an outright guess. Do you understand that distinction? A. Yes. Q. As long as you have some factual basis for 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today? A. No. Q. So, as far as you're concerned you can give your best testimony today? A. Yes. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. I signed a retainer with Catherine.
$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\end{array} $	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and asked you to venture to try to tell me how old they were, you would have very little information to go on, and that would be an outright guess. Do you understand that distinction? A. Yes. Q. As long as you have some factual basis for providing information, then that's helpful. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today? A. No. Q. So, as far as you're concerned you can give your best testimony today? A. Yes. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. I signed a retainer with Catherine. Q. So, is Ms. Lhamon representing you here today?
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and asked you to venture to try to tell me how old they were, you would have very little information to go on, and that would be an outright guess. Do you understand that distinction? A. Yes. Q. As long as you have some factual basis for providing information, then that's helpful. A. Okay. 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today? A. No. Q. So, as far as you're concerned you can give your best testimony today? A. Yes. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. I signed a retainer with Catherine. Q. So, is Ms. Lhamon representing you here today? A. I'm not sure what I read it carefully, but
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and asked you to venture to try to tell me how old they were, you would have very little information to go on, and that would be an outright guess. Do you understand that distinction? A. Yes. Q. As long as you have some factual basis for providing information, then that's helpful. A. Okay. Q. Also, if you need to take a break for any 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today? A. No. Q. So, as far as you're concerned you can give your best testimony today? A. Yes. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. I signed a retainer with Catherine. Q. So, is Ms. Lhamon representing you here today? A. I'm not sure what the as far as I know, I'm giving a
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and asked you to venture to try to tell me how old they were, you would have very little information to go on, and that would be an outright guess. Do you understand that distinction? A. Yes. Q. As long as you have some factual basis for providing information, then that's helpful. A. Okay. Q. Also, if you need to take a break for any reason, need to go to the bathroom, like to get another 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today? A. No. Q. So, as far as you're concerned you can give your best testimony today? A. Yes. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. I signed a retainer with Catherine. Q. So, is Ms. Lhamon representing you here today? A. I'm not sure what I read it carefully, but I'm not sure what the as far as I know, I'm giving a deposition. I didn't know if I needed to be
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 any of the questions that I ask you. If you can give me an estimate, that's helpful, but if you have if it's just a guess, I don't want you to guess in response to any of the questions. Do you understand that? A. I think so. Q. Do you have a question about it? A. I I'm not sure that I'm exactly clear about the difference between a guess and estimate. Is a guess making something up while estimate Q. Let me give you an example. Now that you've you've met me in person you can probably estimate what my age is based on having met me and heard about me, but if I start talking about somebody I knew and asked you to venture to try to tell me how old they were, you would have very little information to go on, and that would be an outright guess. Do you understand that distinction? A. Yes. Q. As long as you have some factual basis for providing information, then that's helpful. A. Okay. Q. Also, if you need to take a break for any 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 A. No. Q. Are you taking any medication? A. Yes. Q. Is it medication that would affect your ability to remember things? A. No. Q. Have you had any have you consumed any alcohol in the past 24 hours? A. I had a glass of wine last night with dinner. Q. Will that impair your ability to recall any events today? A. No. Q. Do you suffer from any disability that would make you unable to recall events today? A. No. Q. So, as far as you're concerned you can give your best testimony today? A. Yes. Q. Are you represented by counsel today? A. I signed a retainer with Catherine. Q. So, is Ms. Lhamon representing you here today? A. I'm not sure what the as far as I know, I'm giving a

	Page 10		Page 12
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 10 Q. So, do you have an understanding as to whether Ms. Lhamon is your attorney? A. Yes. I guess that, yes, she is, under these circumstances. Q. Do you recall when you entered into the retainer? A. Last night. Q. Prior to last night has anybody represented you in connection with this action? A. No. Q. Can you tell me what you did to prepare for today's deposition. A. I had dinner last night with Helene and Catherine, and during the dinner we discussed what a deposition was. MS. LHAMON: I'm going to instruct you not to talk about the contents of our conversation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. When you say "Helene," can you tell me who you're referring to? A. The woman to the left of Catherine, whose last name I can't remember. Q. Helene Silverberg? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall how long you met for last night? A. It was around three hours. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 12 MR. ROSENTHAL: I'm sorry. I know. I was just asking if you knew the page number to save some time. Q. Do you recall if you were shown the pages referring to Stonehurst Elementary School? A. Yes, I was. Q. I'd like you to take a look at the beginning of page 33 of the complaint. A. This was it. Q. Do you recall how many pages you saw? A. Just the pages pertaining to Stonehurst, and the front page. And, I believe I think just the pages pertaining to Stonehurst. Maybe five pages, maybe three pages. Three to five pages. Q. Were you shown any other documents A. No. Q in connection with preparing for the deposition? A. No. Q. You weren't shown any additional declarations? A. No. Q. Was there anybody else present at your meeting with Ms. Lhamon and Ms. Silverberg? A. No. Q. Is that the first time you had met either one of them?
	Page 11		Page 13
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Did Ms. Lhamon or Ms. Silverberg show you any documents at this meeting? A. They showed me my declaration. Q. Did they show you any other documents? A. And another document that pertained that was, I think, part of the filing for the case, which I actually already had. I cannot remember the name of the document. Q. Do you recall whether it was a thick document? A. It was not a thick document. Q. Was it another declaration? A. No. I think it was part of the suit part of 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. It's the first time I had met Ms. Silverberg. Q. Had you met Ms. Lhamon before? A. Yes. Q. Aside from meeting with your attorneys did you do anything else to prepare for your deposition today? A. I spoke with my father this morning who is an attorney. Q. Can you tell me what you discussed? A. He gave me some advice to tell the truth and relax. Q. Did you he tell you anything else? A. No.

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

today with him?

during that conversation?

A. No.

usually take.

- A. No. I think it was part of the suit -- part of 12
- 13 what was filed -- part of the complaint.
- 14 Q. Do you recall if it was an entire document or
- was it an excerpt from a particular document? 15
- 16 A. Excerpt.
- Q. You think that was the excerpt from the 17
- 18 complaint in this action?
- 19 A. I think so.
- 20 Q. Would it refresh your memory if I showed you
- 21 the complaint?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. We don't need to mark it as an exhibit. Do you
- 24 know the page number offhand?
- 25 MS. LHAMON: These are your questions, Michael.
- 24 this matter? 25 A. No. Because I didn't know the substance of the

Q. Did you discuss the substance of your testimony

A. I asked how long the deposition might take. He

gave me some estimate of about how long his depositions

Q. There was no discussion about the substance of

Q. Did you discuss this case at all with him

A. I discussed -- no, not really. Huh-uh.

Q. When you say "not really" ---

	Page 14		Page 16
1	matter.	1	A. Through the union rep or union president, I'm
2	Q. Did he know it was in connection with the	2	not sure. I had contact with other union members about
3	Williams case?	3	what was going on in my classroom.
4	A. Yes. He knows about the Williams case.	4	Q. Can you tell me the name of the union rep?
5	Q. Did he tell you anything else during your	5	A. Sondra Aguilera.
6	conversation other than tell you to tell the truth and	6	Q. Can you spell that?
7	give you estimates about how long it would take and to	7	A. S-O-N-D-R-A, A-G-U-I-L-E-R-A.
8	relax?	8	Q. Is Ms. Aguilera a teacher at Stonehurst?
9	A. The only other substantive comment about the	9	A. Yes.
10	deposition and not about my personal life that he gave	10	Q. Do you recall Ms. Aguilera giving you
11	was that since it's a written document to make sure to	11	Ms. Lhamon's name?
12	be very clear in my speech, and like what you just said,	12	A. Yes.
13	that nods and tones of voices don't come across, so make	13	Q. Can you tell me the substance of that
14	everything explicit.	14	conversation with Ms. Aguilera?
15	Q. All very good advice.	15	A. I can. I don't remember all of it. It was
16	A. Yes.	16	something likehere's the name of a lawyer who is
17	Q. Did you do anything else to prepare for your	17	working with the ACLU for an equity case involving
18	deposition today?	18	conditions in public schools. Here's the name and
19	A. I reread my declaration.	19	here's the phone number.
20	Q. Did you reread it sometime today?	20	MS. LHAMON: I was hoping you were going to say
21	A. I reread it this morning, uh-huh.	21	here's the name of the best lawyer in the state or
22	Q. Anything else you did to prepare for today?	22	something like that.
23	A. And I reread the excerpt of the complaint.	23	MR. ROSENTHAL: She wasn't given my card.
24	Q. Anything else you can think of you did to	24	THE WITNESS: I said I know her name. Don't
25	prepare?	25	worry.

A. No. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you recall anything else 1 1 2 Q. Can you tell me when you first had contact with 2 about that conversation? 3 any counsel representing plaintiffs in this action? 3 A. I recall that it was brief. 4 A. I can estimate the month, which was late March, 4 Q. Did you respond to Ms. Aguilera in any way? 5 I believe, of 2000. March of 2000, I think. 5 A. I probably said thank you. I don't -- we 6 Q. And, do you recall who you had contact with? 6 didn't get into a long, drawn-out conversation. 7 A. I had contact with Catherine Lhamon. 7 Q. Did Ms. Aguilera understand that you were 8 Q. And, can you describe for me the circumstances 8 looking for a lawyer in connection with remedying the 9 9 of how you came in contact with Ms. Lhamon? problems at your school? 10 A. Uh-huh. I was pursuing -- I was trying to fix 10 A. Ms. Aguilera had an understanding that I was 11 some problems with my classroom, and in so doing I had a 11 looking to remedy the problems at my school. lot of contact with my union, which is the Oakland Q. Did you think it was strange somebody would 12 12 13 Education Association. She knew of what was going on 13 give you an attorney's name to remedy those problems? 14 with my classroom, which I'm sure we'll get into later 14 A. No. 15 on in the deposition, so they passed along -- I'm not 15 Q. Was that the first time you had been given an sure who exactly in the union passed along to my union attorney's name in connection with trying to remedy 16 16 rep the name of -- Catherine's name and her phone number problems in your class? 17 17 18 in Los Angeles. At the same time, I believe that 18 A. Yes. 19 Catherine was -- had been passed along my name by the 19 Q. What did you do after you got Ms. Lhamon's union, but I cannot recall exactly who called who first. 20 phone number and name? Did you do anything with it? 20 21 O. So -- just so I'm clear -- so, the union -- the 21 A. I believe I called her. But, as I said, I'm 22 union rep gave you Ms. Lhamon's name? 22 not sure if I called her right away or if I called -- or 23 A. Yes. 23 if she called me in the intervening days. I believe our 24 Q. And, it's your belief that somehow through the 24 names were exchanged at about the same time. 25 union rep Ms. Lhamon was given your name? 25 Q. Do you recall having an initial contact with

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

	Page 18		Page 20
1	Ms. Lhamon, though, regardless whether you called her or	1	night?
2	she called you?	2	A. And then last night.
3	A. Yes. I remember having an initial contact.	3	Q. And then you met with her in conference, and
4	Q. Do you recall whether that was late March,	4	there was another in-person meeting?
5	approximately?	5	A. Uh-huh.
6	A. I think so.	6	MS. LHAMON: You have to say yes or no.
7	Q. Was your conversation with Ms. Aguilera also	7	MR. ROSENTHAL: I'm sorry.
8	around at the same time?	8	Q. Was that a yes?
9	A. Uh-huh.	9	A. Yes. Sorry.
10	Q. Obviously before your contact with	10	Q. Thank you. And, were the remainder of your
11	A. Uh-huh. Before. Uh-huh.	11	conversations over the telephone?
12	Q. Can you tell me the substance of your first	12	A. Yes.
13	conversation with Ms. Lhamon in late March of 2000,	13	Q. Have you communicated with Ms. Lhamon in any
14	approximately?	14	other way, such as by E-mail?
15	A. I can tell you to the best of my memory the	15	A. Yes. We've communicated by E-mail.
16	content of my first couple of conversations with	16	Q. Did you have frequent E-mail contact?
17	Ms. Lhamon.	17	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "frequent."
18	I'm not exactly sure what was said first. She	18	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Tell me how often you've
19	asked me about the conditions at my school, and I had	19	had contact with Ms. Lhamon by E-mail.
20	them pretty meticulously documented. I was able to tell	20	A. Around the filing, probably a dozen. Fifteen
21	her about them and refer her to my website and send her	21	brief E-mails, very brief, as in, I'll be there at the
22	some documents that I had written about the conditions	22	press conference at 8:00. Okay. See you there.
23	at the school afterwards, forwarded on E-mail, I think.	23	And then over the and in the subsequent
24	She also told me she sketched out I	24	months, maybe three round-trip E-mails.
25	believe at the time although I can't be sure of this	25	Q. Round-trip E-mails? You write something and

Page 19

-- she sketched out the basics of the Williams -- the 1 2 complaint that was forming.

3 Q. And you're not sure if this was in your first conversation with her or if it was a combination of 4

5 several conversations?

A. Well, we didn't have several conversations at 6 any time, but it was -- perhaps I might have learned 7

8 more about what was going on in a subsequent

9 conversation.

10 I probably spent that first conversation

explaining everything that was going on at my school, 11

and in my classroom, and in other classrooms around the 12 13 school.

14 Q. Do you recall the total number of conversations you've had with Ms. Lhamon since you first got in 15 contact with her? 16

A. Maybe eight.

18 Q. Do you recall if -- do you recall how many of 19 those conversations were in-person meetings?

20 A. This is -- no. Previous to last night I had

- 21 only met with Catherine twice, and once was for a press
- 22 conference, so it wasn't really a meeting. We were just
- in the same room together. We spoke before and after, 23
- 24 briefly.

17

25 Q. So, you remember you met with Catherine last

- she responded?
- A. Uh-huh. 2

1

3 Q. And, any other method of communication you've 4 had with Ms. Lhamon?

5 A. She sent -- she has sent maybe three updates on 6 the case through U.S. mail.

Q. Any other method of communicating with her that 7 8 you can recall?

- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Aside from Ms. Lhamon, and I understand you met
- 11 Ms. Silverberg last night, have you had any contact with
- any other plaintiffs attorneys in connection with this 12 13 case?

14 A. The first meeting was also with another ACLU attorney whose name, I think, was Peter, but I did not 15 have much -- I don't think I had any subsequent contact 16 with him. And, I met some of the other attorneys at the 17 18 press conference, both from Morrison and Foerster and 19 some of the nonprofit firms, I can't remember their 20 names. And, we didn't have any contact besides meeting. 21 Oh, excuse me. I'm correcting myself. And, 22 one of the Morrison and Foerster attorneys -- I

- 23 requested that one of them come to my classroom to
- explain -- after the complaint was filed, to explain the 24
- 25 status of the case since I had children in the classroom

	Page 22		Page 24
1		1	After we met with the District's architect, a
1 2	who were plaintiffs. And, one attorney and a summer associate came to my a parent night that I had and	1 2	few parents and I, and the architect and the principal,
3	stayed for about an hour and a half and answered any	3	I was then moved to the auditorium, which is an open
4	questions the parents had.	4	auditorium with a class already on the stage where music
5	Q. Do you recall who those attorneys were?	5	class already takes place, where I stayed for a couple
6	A. It was Amy. I don't remember the last name.	6	of weeks.
7	And, the only contact I had with her before and after	7	And, I cannot remember if when I had spoken to
8	were arranging the visit, and then, thank you for	8	Catherine I was then moved another time out to a special
9	coming. And, I do not recall the name of the summer	9	education portable with that used to house eight
10	associate.	10	special ed preschoolers that then housed 31 fourth and
11	Q. Do you know if that was Amy Kott, by any	11	fifth graders.
12	chance?	12	I also might have told her about the fact that
12	A. She was tall and blonde.	13	there were inadequate bathrooms for the children and
14	Q. Okay. Come back to the number of these	14	that the school also had almost half of its teachers
15	contacts, but just again focusing back on your initial	15	were uncredentialed.
16	communications with Ms. Lhamon. You said that you	16	Q. Just stepping back for a minute.
17	described the conditions at your school and at your	17	A. Uh-huh.
18	class to her in what was perhaps the first conversation.	18	Q. Can you tell me what your understanding was as
19	Can you tell me what you told her?	19	to why you were providing this information to
20	A. Do you want all the details of what happened to	20	Ms. Lhamon?
21	my classroom or do you want an estimation of the areas	21	A. I understood that there was a complaint pending
22	that I talked to her about?	22	about the conditions and materials in California's
23	Q. I'd like you to tell me as much as you recall	23	public schools, the physical conditions.
24	about what you told her during that conversation.	24	Q. Did Ms. Lhamon ask you to become involved in
25	A. What I'll tell you is what happened to my	25	the litigation?
20			
	Page 23		Page 25
1		1	
1 2	classroom, because that's what I recall telling her. O. That's fine.	1 2	A. She did not ask me. I believe she asked if I was interested.
	•	3	
3	A. Okay. So, I told her that on January 24th my class I entered my classroom to find about a third of	4	Q. Did you respond that you were interested?A. Yes.
4 5	the ceiling leaking all over children's projects, and	4 5	Q. So, in providing the information about the
6	all over the carpets, and all down the walls.	6	conditions in your school, and your class, is this in a
7	That after that we were moved I was a fourth	7	response to a request from her to tell you what the
8	and fifth grade teacher at that time, so my 31 fourth	8	problems were at Stonehurst Elementary?
9	and fifth graders were moved across the hall to a	9	A. I can't remember if it was that or if I was so
10	classroom that was vacated because there was no	10	eager to tell her what was going on. I was telling her
11	substitute to cover that class. So, for two days I	11	I wasn't shy about telling what was going on. And,
12	stayed in a kindergarten room with 32 9 and	12	at this point I had already been to the school board
	suges in a hinder garten room with 52 y and	12	at and point i had alloway been to the behood bound

10-year-olds. 13

14 I probably then told her that we were then

15 moved to an open pod library, which is a room

16 approximately -- well, I can't say "this size" because

it wouldn't make any sense on the manuscript -- but, a 17

- 18 very small space. Part of, basically, a hallway where
- 19 kids line up for lunch and breakfast, where we stayed
- 20 for a couple of weeks with -- in the meantime I had made
- multiple phone calls to try to get the roof repaired, 21 and no one had visited the classroom to examine the roof 22
- 23 until I went down to a school board meeting and spoke in
- front of the school board and then made contact at that 24
- 25 meeting with the District's architect.

- 13 twice and had spoken to the superintendent and my school
- 14 board members and all of my parents. So, I actually --
- this relates back to whether I contacted her or she 15
- contacted me. I can't remember. So, I'm sure she did 16
- 17 ask what was going on at the school, but I was ready and
- 18 willing to tell her, regardless if she had asked, since
- 19 I knew what the case was -- or, the pending case was 20 about.
- 21 Q. Do you recall telling Ms. Lhamon about any
- 22 other conditions at the school other than the ones
- 23 you've already --
- 24 A. I think I spoke about the fact that we don't
- 25 have many books. We don't have -- I'm not sure if I

Page	28
i age	20

	Page 26		Page 28
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 told her, but we didn't have any history books. I'm not sure if I mentioned the general disrepair of the campus I can't remember but, those are issues that I had written about and had addressed the school board about. I also spoke about are we still talking about the first conversation or does it matter? Q. To the extent you can limit it to that. But, I understand that as years go by it's difficult to determine what was said in one conversation and subsequent conversations. If you recall something that was in the first conversation, I would prefer to deal with that first. A. Okay. I can't remember whether or not I mentioned the past sewage floods at the school in the first conversation. I probably did. There have been a number of there had been a number of sewage floods in the school that dislocated class many classes. Never mine, but always a number of classes. I also probably mentioned that there was a class on the stage, and there had been for the past number of years. Q. Is that all you can think of right now? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. I know you're not quite sure if you remember if you told Ms. Lhamon these about all these problems or 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Catherine. I believe it had to be before I first spoke with Catherine, rather. Q. You believe you discarded your handwritten notes before you ever spoke to Ms. Lhamon? A. I know I did, yes. Q. Did you keep any other sort of records regarding these conditions? A. I took photographs. Q. Do you still have those photographs? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall A. I'm sorry. Q. Do you recall what you took pictures of? A. Yes. I took pictures of the leaky roof, what it did to the children's work. I took pictures of the children in various makeshift classes. I took pictures of the children having to move their own desks from place to place. And, I took pictures of us in a space made for eight special education kindergartners, and as well as a picture of a protest that we held outside of the school board with parents and kids. Q. It's safe to say that you took pictures over a period of time? A. Yes. Took pictures from January 24th all the
25	you told Ms. Lnamon these about all these problems or	25	way until June.
	Page 27		Page 29
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 Page 27 not. Putting that aside for a minute, are there any other problems that you haven't already testified about that existed at the time you spoke to Ms. Lhamon? A. Okay. There's the sewage, the roof, the bathrooms, uncredentialed teachers, the books, the stage. I think that was it. Q. Earlier you told me you had these problems meticulously documented. What do you mean by that? A. I wanted them remedied, and I figured that the best way to get them remedied was to document exactly what was going on. So, I kept records after no one came - excuse me. After no one came to fix the roof the first day, I started to keep close records of the number of calls I made and the number of days that were going by during which we did not have a classroom. Q. When you say you kept records, did you keep handwritten notes that you're referring to? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. And you still maintain those notes? A. No. I transferred those notes into a document, 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 Page 29 Q. Did you actually take pictures on January 24th, when you walked into the classroom that day, or was it subsequent to that? A. Excuse me. I didn't have a camera that day. Two days later my neighbor teacher came with a camera and documented it. I took pictures starting a week after. Q. Can you tell me who the neighbor teacher you're referring to is? A. Bonnie Steinhoff. Q. Could you spell that? A. B-O-N-N-I-E, S-T-E-I-N-H-O-F-F. Q. And, you believe she took pictures on January 25th then? A. Not the 25th. She wasn't in on the 25th. I was in her classroom. It was probably the 26th or 27th. Q. Do you have copies of the pictures that Ms. Steinhoff took? A. Yes. Q. During today's deposition we may identify

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

Page 30	
---------	--

	rage 50		Fage 52
1	understand that?	1	declaration discussed at that point or did that come up
2	MS. LHAMON: Do you understand what "discovery"	2	later?
3	means? Michael says they may be subject to discovery.	3	A. I think that came up later.
4	You want to explain it to her?	4	Q. Why don't we move on to your the next
5	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Basically what it means is	5	conversation you recall with Ms. Lhamon. Actually,
6	we can ask you to produce various documents, things like	6	right before we do that, I know that you said you had a
7	photographs, and you have to turn them over and share	7	meeting with Ms. Lhamon last night. You met her at the
8	them with the defendants in this case. That's why it's	8	press conference, and you had an earlier meeting with
9	important that they don't get discarded and destroyed,	9	her in person. Do you recall when that meeting in
10	because then they're gone.	10	person was?
		10	-
11	A. Sure. Gladly.		A. April.
12	Q. You said in your initial conversation, actually	12	Q. April 2000?
13	strike that.	13	A. 2000, I believe.
14	I guess we weren't 100 percent clear whether it	14	Q. And, your first contact with Ms. Lhamon was by
15	was the initial conversation or one that came soon after	15	telephone?
16	Ms. Lhamon give you the basics of the Williams case.	16	A. Yes.
17	A. Uh-huh.	17	Q. So, why don't we go forward chronologically
18	Q. Can you tell me what she told you?	18	now. Was your next contact with Ms. Lhamon an in-person
19	A. Just what I said before is what I understood	19	meeting or subsequent phone conversations?
20	from the beginning. That it was a case contesting the	20	A. I know that we had subsequent phone
21	lack of basic instructional materials and supplies in	21	conversations, maybe two or three.
22	certain California public schools.	22	Q. And, do you recall what you discussed during
23	Q. Did she explain what your role in the	23	those conversations?
24	litigation would be?	24	A. At that point I think the discussion was about
25	A. Fairly soon I learned that as a teacher I would	25	asking parents if they were and students if they were
	Page 31		Page 33
1	not be a plaintiff, but that my testimony mattered as a	1	interested in joining the case.
2	matter of record.	2	Q. Was it limited to parents and students or also
	Q. Was that explained to you by Ms. Lhamon?	3	teachers?
3 4	A. Yes.	4	A. To join the case?
4 5	Q. When you described the conditions about your	4 5	
			Q. To get involved in the case. If that came up.
6	class and at Stonehurst, can you tell me how Ms. Lhamon	6	I'm not trying to put words in your mouth.
7	responded?	7	A. There might have been conversation about some
8	A. She listened. She was very let's seeshe	8	other teachers that were involved, but I believe
9	asked clarifying questions, and she would express	9	Catherine was also speaking with at least one other
10	sympathy. I'm sorry you had to deal with that.	10	teacher at the school.
11	Q. Anything else you recall?	11	Q. During that conversation she had with you she
12	A. I can't remember specific phrases, but the tone	12	was asking for your assistance in determining whether
13	was sympathetic and questioning.	13	any students or parents might be interested in becoming
14	Q. Do you remember any examples of the kind of	14	plaintiffs in the case?
15	clarifying questions she asked you?	15	A. Yes.
16	A. How many bathrooms are open? That's an	16	Q. Did she ask you to speak to students and
17	example. I don't know for sure if that was a specific	17	parents on her behalf?
18		1	
	question, butuh-huh.	18	A. Again, I wouldn't she wasn't directive in
19	question, butuh-huh. Q. Going forward chronologically, do you recall	18 19	A. Again, I wouldn't she wasn't directive in that manner ever. I think that she laid out what would
19 20	-		-

21

22 23

24

25

Was there anything else during your initial

conversation with Ms. Lhamon that we haven't already

discussed or was anything else discussed?

Q. Was the possibility of you signing a

A. I don't think so.

21 knew of any parents and students who would feel

- 22 comfortable in such a situation.
- 23 I knew -- did know of some. And, I then asked
- 24 -- I didn't feel like it was on her behalf. I felt like
- 25 it was on behalf of the students that I was asking them

	Page 34		Page 36
1	to be plaintiffs on their own behalf for their own	1	A. I also asked parents whose who I knew better
23	conditions their own education and the condition of their education.	23	and had a personal relationship with and I knew would trust me in presenting this information. I also asked
4	Q. You said that Ms. Lhamon described for you what	4	parents who had been very active in protesting the
5	being a plaintiff would entail. Can you tell me what	5	conditions of their students at the school.
6	she told you?	6	Q. Any other criteria you used in approaching
7	A. If I remember correctly, it was giving a	7	them?
8	declaration and being a named plaintiff in a public	8	A. No.
9	lawsuit.	9	MS. LHAMON: Michael, we've been going for
10	Q. Did she tell you that certain individuals would	10	about an hour. Do you want to take a break?
11	make better plaintiffs than other individuals?	11	MR. ROSENTHAL: That's fine.
12	A. No.	12	(Recess.)
13	Q. Was she looking for a particular type of	13	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ms. Carey, before our break
14	individual?	14	we were talking about the parents you approached to talk
15	A. No.	15	about the case and the criteria you used in determining
16	Q. You said that she told you she was looking for	16	which parents to speak to.
17	individuals who would feel comfortable serving as	17	A. Uh-huh.
18	plaintiffs. Do you have an understanding what she meant	18	Q. Were there any other criteria you've identified
19	by that?	19 20	other than the criteria you've identified, was there
20 21	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony.	20	any other criteria you used? A. No.
21	THE WITNESS: I might have misspoke when I said	21	Q. Do you recall how many parents you spoke to?
22	she was looking for people who felt comfortable. I	22	A. I spoke with four parents.
23	think that she asked if there was anyone in my class,	24	Q. Can you tell me their names?
25	and I interpreted that as, I'm wondering who would feel	25	A. Ms I can tell you, I won't member some of
	Page 35		Page 37
1	comfortable serving as a plaintiff. I used my judgment		
-		1	the first names. Brinoda Sessions.
2		1 2	the first names. Brinoda Sessions. O. Can you spell them all.
2 3	in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names	1 2 3	Q. Can you spell them all.
	in asking parents.	2	
3	in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names	2 3	Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido,
3 4	in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would	2 3 4	Q. Can you spell them all.A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido,P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And,
3 4	in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group?
3 4 5 6 7 8	in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your class to participate? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly? A. Shortly after I learned that I should that I
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your class to participate? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly? A. Shortly after I learned that I should that I could look for parents. It was, I think, sometime
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your class to participate? A. No. Q. You asked some and not others? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly? A. Shortly after I learned that I should that I could look for parents. It was, I think, sometime before my first meeting with Catherine and after my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your class to participate? A. No. Q. You asked some and not others? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly? A. Shortly after I learned that I should that I could look for parents. It was, I think, sometime before my first meeting with Catherine and after my second conversation with her.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your class to participate? A. No. Q. You asked some and not others? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly? A. Shortly after I learned that I should that I could look for parents. It was, I think, sometime before my first meeting with Catherine and after my second conversation with her. Q. And, is that true for your conversation with
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your class to participate? A. No. Q. You asked some and not others? A. Yes. Q. Was there some reason you asked some and not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly? A. Shortly after I learned that I should that I could look for parents. It was, I think, sometime before my first meeting with Catherine and after my second conversation with her.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your class to participate? A. No. Q. You asked some and not others? A. Yes. Q. Was there some reason you asked some and not others? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly? A. Shortly after I learned that I should that I could look for parents. It was, I think, sometime before my first meeting with Catherine and after my second conversation with her. Q. And, is that true for your conversation with each one of these parents?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your class to participate? A. No. Q. You asked some and not others? A. Yes. Q. Was there some reason you asked some and not others? A. I teach in a community where there are a lot of immigrants, and there is a lot of nervousness about legality and immigration status, and I didn't want 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly? A. Shortly after I learned that I should that I could look for parents. It was, I think, sometime before my first meeting with Catherine and after my second conversation with her. Q. And, is that true for your conversation with each one of these parents? A. Yes. Q. So, I don't need to ask it four times A. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your class to participate? A. No. Q. You asked some and not others? A. Yes. Q. Was there some reason you asked some and not others? A. I teach in a community where there are a lot of immigrants, and there is a lot of nervousness about legality and immigration status, and I didn't want anyone to feel and, I knew had I asked certain people 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly? A. Shortly after I learned that I should that I could look for parents. It was, I think, sometime before my first meeting with Catherine and after my second conversation with her. Q. And, is that true for your conversation with each one of these parents? A. Yes. Q. So, I don't need to ask it four times A. Yes. Q can you tell me generally the substance of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your class to participate? A. No. Q. You asked some and not others? A. Yes. Q. Was there some reason you asked some and not others? A. I teach in a community where there are a lot of immigrants, and there is a lot of nervousness about legality and immigration status, and I didn't want anyone to feel and, I knew had I asked certain people they would feel like their legal status in the country 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly? A. Shortly after I learned that I should that I could look for parents. It was, I think, sometime before my first meeting with Catherine and after my second conversation with her. Q. And, is that true for your conversation with each one of these parents? A. Yes. Q. So, I don't need to ask it four times A. Yes. Q can you tell me generally the substance of your conversation with Ms. Sessions.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 in asking parents. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, did you provide names to strike that. Well, during that conversation did you provide names to Ms. Lhamon of individuals who you thought would feel comfortable or did you go ahead and talk to them first and subsequently provide information to Ms. Lhamon? A. I can't remember, but I'm thinking that I would have first asked parents and then told her the names. Q. Do you recall asking all of the parents in your class to participate? A. No. Q. You asked some and not others? A. Yes. Q. Was there some reason you asked some and not others? A. I teach in a community where there are a lot of immigrants, and there is a lot of nervousness about legality and immigration status, and I didn't want anyone to feel and, I knew had I asked certain people 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Can you spell them all. A. B-R-I-N-O-D-A, S-E-S-S-I-O-N-S. Ms. Pulido, P-U-L-I-D-O. Sonia Sbeih, S-O-N-I-A, S-B-E-I-H. And, Ms. Victorica. V-I-C-T-O-R-I-C-A. Q. Did you speak to each one of these parents individually or in a group? A. Individually. Q. Why don't we go with them individually then. A. Okay. Q. Can you tell me first when you spoke with Ms. Sessions, roughly? A. Shortly after I learned that I should that I could look for parents. It was, I think, sometime before my first meeting with Catherine and after my second conversation with her. Q. And, is that true for your conversation with each one of these parents? A. Yes. Q. So, I don't need to ask it four times A. Yes. Q can you tell me generally the substance of

25 be guessing right now.

- 24 was being threatened.
- 25 Q. Was that the only criteria you used?

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	Page 38		Page 40
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q. Do you recall anything about your conversation with her at all? A. I don't recall anything. I can guess that I laid out the basis of the case and asked her if she was willing to meet with an attorney to discuss it. Q. But you don't have a specific recollection of discussing that with her? A. No. I don't remember where I did it. I don't remember when, what time of day. Q. Do you remember telling her that you had become involved in a lawsuit involving the conditions at certain public schools in California and that you were looking for parents and students who might want to become plaintiffs in the action? A. At that point I don't remember telling her that, no. At that point I knew that I could not be a plaintiff, and I hadn't given my declaration by then, so I don't think I would have said I was involved in a lawsuit? A. I recall I don't, no. What I'm thinking that I said is would you like to meet with the attorney, because before they were going to agree to anything they were going to meet with an attorney to discuss it since 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 nor did I follow up with them. Q. Did they ever tell you why they didn't come back to you? A. They never told me why, no. They said they were going to discuss it with their families, and then they never told me the result of that discussion. Q. And, Ms. Sessions and Ms. Pulido did come back to you and say they were interested in meeting with Catherine? A. What I do remember is that they did I think they told me on the spot. They didn't go and have a conversation. They told me that they were interested. I think at that point I gave yes. That's yes. That's all I can really remember about those conversations. Q. So, you spoke to them, and they indicated during those conversation with each of them. Q. And, after those conversations you had an understanding that they were interested in meeting with the attorneys representing plaintiffs? A. Uh-huh. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. Again, focusing your attention on your meeting
	Page 39		Page 41
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 I could not answer any specific questions myself. Q. Is the purpose of the meeting with Ms. Sessions asking her whether she would be willing to meet with the attorneys representing the plaintiffs in the case and facilitating such a meeting? A. I think so. But, as I told you, I really I would be guessing if I told you the exact contents of the conversation. Q. Was that the purpose of the conversation, without speculating as to the substance? A. But the substance is the purpose. I don't know. Q. Do you remember why you spoke to Ms. Sessions? A. It was involving the case. But, I'm what I'm trying to clarify is, I'm not sure if I asked if the meeting was to specifically ask her to join the case or it was to ask her to meet with an attorney to discuss joining the case. Q. Do you have any recollection of the other conversation you had with Pulido, Ms. Sbeih and Ms. Victorica? A. No. I what I do recall, though, is that the Ms. Sbeih and Ms. Victorica were never came back to me and told me that they would be willing to meet with Catherine, 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 with Ms. Lhamon. Going forward again chronologically. Was your next contact with Ms. Lhamon the in-person meeting you had in approximately April of 2000, or were there additional phone conversations in the interim? A. There were probably phone conversations in the interim. We had to set up the meeting. When, where, how we were meeting. Q. Anything else you recall about those conversations? A. No. Q. Do you recall where the meeting was held? A. Yes, I do. Q. Where was that? A. It was at McDonald's on East 14th Street in San Leandro. Q. And, do you recall how long you met with Ms. Lhamon for? A. I'm guessing between one and two hours. No more than two hours. Probably closer to one. Q. At this meeting you said there was another attorney there by the name of Peter; is that correct? Do you know if that was Peter Eliasberg? A. Yes. I think so. Q. Was there anyone else present at that meeting? A. Yes. Do you want all of the people who

Page 42

	Page 42		Page 44
1	attended?	1	as plaintiffs in a potential action raising concerns
2	Q. Sure. That would be great.	2	about conditions in California schools?
3	A. Ms. Pulido, Ms. Sessions, Diana Iniguez.	3	A. I do not recall her saying that exactly, but I
4	D-I-A-N-A, I-N-I-G-U-E-Z. I cannot remember if Sondra	4	assumed that she did.
5	Aguilera was there. She might have been there. I	5	Q. Do you have an understanding as to what the
6	spelled her name before. And, there were other three	6	purpose of the meeting was?
7	or four children there, and they were not directly in	7	A. Yes. To explain what the duties of a plaintiff
8	the meeting, so I can't remember exactly how many there	8	or, the duties, responsibilities, of a plaintiff was,
9	were. Kiandra Pulido, Joshua Sessions, and Justin	9	and to take information from the potential plaintiffs.
10	Sessions, and Kiandra's little brother, whose name I	10	Q. Can you tell me what Ms. Lhamon said the duties
11	can't remember right now.	11	of the plaintiffs would be?
12	Q. Anybody else you recall being present at the	12	A. I cannot remember what she said.
13	meeting?	13	Q. You said also that part of the purpose of the
14	A. I don't recall anyone else.	14	meeting was to take information. Do you remember any of
15	Q. No other attorneys?	15	the substance of that part of the meeting?
16	A. There was another woman, come to think of it,	16	A. I remember that each person at that point
17	whose name I can't remember, and I haven't seen since.	17	each attorney, or person working with the attorney,
18	Q. Do you know if she was an attorney?	18	asked each person to explain what each adult, and I
19	A. I can't remember. She might have been a law	19	believe each child at that point, although I can't
20	student. I think she might have been there as a	20	since the kids were not always with us, I can't remember
21	translator, but we didn't need one. Maybe I'm not	21	if the kids were part of this. They asked each person
22	I cannot remember her ever coming into contact with	22	to tell them the circumstances of their schooling in the
23	her again.	23	immediate present and in the past couple of years.
24	Q. And, Ms. Iniguez am I saying that right?	24	Q. Were those questions directed primarily to
25	A. Yes.	25	students or to the parents as well?

1	Q. Can you tell me who she is?	1	A. As far as I remember they were directed to the
2	A. She is, and was, a teacher at Stonehurst.	2	adults. I believe that they were also directed at the
3	Q. Can you tell me what was discussed at this	3	children.
4	meeting?	4	Q. Was anybody taking notes at this meeting?
5	A. I think the meeting had two parts. One was a	5	A. Yes. The attorneys were taking notes.
6	general discussion of what the case was about, and the	6	Q. By "the attorneys," do you mean Ms. Lhamon and
7	plaintiffs responsibilities, and the other part was the	7	Peter, who we believe is Mr. Eliasberg?
8	taking of declaration.	8	A. Uh-huh. And the other woman whose name and
9	Q. Was there one person who is sort of leading the	9	position escapes me.
10	meeting?	10	Q. Do you have any recollection about what any of
11	A. I believe Catherine was leading the meeting.	11	the parents told any of the attorneys?
12	Q. You said part of the meeting was focused on	12	A. No. Because this was done simultaneously. So,
13	telling everybody there what the case was about? Do you	13	I was speaking with someone while someone else was
14	recall what Ms. Lhamon said?	14	speaking to someone, so, it was impossible to listen and
15	A. No, I don't. And, the reason I'm having	15	speak at the same time.
16	problems remembering is that there's been a lot of	16	Q. Do you recall who you were speaking with?
17	information since and before, so, I don't remember	17	A. No, I don't. I have no recollection.
18	exactly what was said at that meeting.	18	Q. Do you remember providing any information at
19	Q. Do you recall if Ms. Lhamon explained to the	19	this meeting that you hadn't previously provided to
20	parents there that she was looking for individuals to	20	Ms. Lhamon over the telephone?
21	serve as plaintiffs in a potential action?	21	A. No, I don't remember. That doesn't mean that I
22	A. Could you repeat that? I'm sorry.	22	didn't, but I don't remember coming to some epiphany at
23	Q. Sure. Do you recall if Ms. Lhamon explained to	23	McDonald's there.
24	the parents who were present at the meeting that she was	24	Q. Do you recall anything else about this meeting?
25	looking for individuals who were interested in serving	25	A. I recall that it did not scare the parents off
			•

	Page 46		Page 48
1		1	
1	at all, and that they left the meeting very interested	1	Q. So, sometime just to make sure we're clear
2	in pursuing their what part they could play in the	2	here sometime after the meeting at McDonald's you
3	case.	3	received a draft declaration in the mail; is that right?
4	Q. Was there discussion at this meeting about	4	A. Yes.
5	individuals providing declarations regarding the	5	Q. Do you recall how long after the meeting at
6	conditions at Stonehurst?	6	McDonald's that you received the declaration, the draft
7	A. I think there was discussion, and there were	7	declaration?
8	yes, there was.	8	A. I don't. But, in rereading the declaration
9	Q. Was there any discussion at this meeting that	9	this morning, it was dated April 30th.
10	declarations would be drafted regarding information that	10	Q. Prior to receiving the draft declaration did
11	was obtained at this meeting and they would be provided	11	you have any conversations with Ms. Lhamon, subsequent
12	to these individuals?	12	to McDonald's, prior to receiving the draft declaration?
13	A. I don't know. I can't remember. That wasn't	13	A. I have no recollection. I don't think so.
14	I don't remember that as part of the group	14	Q. Were you surprised to receive a draft
15	discussion. And, since most of the discussions happened	15	declaration in the mail?
16	in small groups	16	A. No.
17	Q. Do you remember being told at this meeting that	17	Q. Were you expecting it?
18	a declaration would be put together for you to sign?	18	A. Yes.
19	A. I remember being told that. I don't remember	19	Q. What did you do with the what did you do
20	if it was at this meeting.	20	with the declaration when you received it?
21	Q. You said you recall that the parents left the	21	A. Catherine had asked me to review it to make
22	meeting, they weren't scared, and they were interested	22	sure all information was correct. I reviewed it. I
23	in being involved in the litigation. Is the same true	23	made maybe six changes to it. I cannot remember they
24	for the teachers who attended the meeting?	24	were not substantive changes. They were changes of
25	A. I think so, although yes, there was no fear.	25	small details that I might have misspoke or
	D 47		D 40
	Page 47		Page 49
1	I detected no fear from either of the teachers.	1	miscommunicated. And, I can't remember how the changes
2	Q. Did either Ms. Iniguez or Ms. Aguilera indicate	2	were communicated to Catherine, but eventually I
3	that they were in any way hesitant about participating	3	received a corrected copy and signed it.

- were in any way hesitant about participating 4 in a lawsuit?
- 5 A. I don't think they had. I think Ms. Aguilera
- later expressed hesitancy. She was not a tenured 6
- teacher, and she was nervous that her speaking out about 7
- 8 the conditions at the school might affect her
- 9 employment. But, I am actually speculating when I say
- 10 that. I'm not sure why she didn't continue.
- Q. Do you know if either Ms. Iniguez or 11
- Ms. Aguilera submitted declarations in connection with 12 13 this action?
- 14 A. I think they both did.
- Q. Do you recall how the meeting ended? 15 16 A. No. Q. Let's put this meeting aside and continue 17 18 forward chronologically. Do you remember the next
- contact you had with Ms. Lhamon? 19
- 20 A. It might have been to review my declaration. 21 Q. And this was a telephone conversation; is that 22 right? 23 A. It was probably a -- I think it was a telephone
- conversation combined with looking at a declaration that 24
- 25 was sent through the mail.

- orrected copy and signed it. Q. When you received the draft declaration from
- 4 5 Ms. Lhamon, was that accompanied by any other materials?
- A. I'm guessing again. 6
- 7 Q. I don't want you to guess.
- 8 A. I don't know then.
- 9 Q. I don't know is fine if you don't know and you
- 10 don't recall.
- A. Yes. 11
- 12 Q. That's perfectly fine. As I've said in other
- 13 depositions, I can hardly remember what happened 14
 - yesterday.
- 15 A. So, this is going back over a year now.
- 16 O. Do you recall if it was sent with a cover
- 17 letter?
- 18 A. I was going to guess if it was accompanied by a
- 19 cover letter.
- 20 Q. You don't have a specific recollection what it
- 21 came with?
- 22 A. I don't, but I save everything, so I can look
- 23 at my files if need be.
- Q. If there is one you would have it? 24
- 25 A. Most likely.

	Page 50		Page 52
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 50 Q. Do you have a copy of the original draft declaration you received as well? A. I don't know. I will look. Q. Do you maintain a file in connection with this case? A. Yes, I do. Uh-huh. But, I also do a lot of paper recycling. Q. I'll ask you just with respect to any documents you have relating to this case, and the issues in this case, that you not discard them or recycle them or anything like that. A. Okay. Q. You said you made some changes to the declaration. Do you recall what any of those changes were? A. I don't. Q. Do you recall if they strike that. You said that at some point you received a corrected copy of your declaration and you signed it. Do you recall how soon after receiving the draft declaration that was? A. No. Q. Do you recall in that time frame do you recall having any conversations with Ms. Lhamon? A. Between my corrections and 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 52 17th, so there was some discussion about my statement at the press conference and then when and where the conference would be. Q. Can you recall when you had that conversation with Ms. Lhamon? A. No, I don't. Sometime before May 17th. Q. Do you recall it was after you signed your declaration? A. I don't recall that. I don't remember. Q. And, can you tell me the substance of that conversation? A. Which conversation? Q. The conversation you had regarding the press conference with Ms. Lhamon? A. We she asked me to prepare a statement about why I felt that the case was important for California students. Q. And, did you prepare a statement? A. Yes, I did. M. Yes, I did. I E-mailed her the statement and received some feedback from her. I then made some corrections to the statement according to her feedback, and I mailed it back to her. I'm fairly certain this
	Page 51		Page 53
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Between receiving the draft declaration and signing the final corrected copy. I understand you said there was some communication between you. You communicated to her the changes you wanted to make. But, aside from that, any other communications you had with Ms. Lhamon? A. I don't think so. I don't remember any. Q. And, when you communicated to her the changes, was there any other additional conversation in connection with that? A. In connection with what? Q. With communicating the changes in the declaration to Ms. Lhamon. Did she have any response to the changes you were giving her? A. No. Not that I remember. Besides okay. I'll change it. Q. Was anything else discussed A. No. Q in that communication? A. Not that I can remember. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\end{array} $	 was all over E-mail. Q. Okay. You maintained copies of do you currently have any copies of these E-mails that you're referring to? A. I don't know. I'm using a different account now. I don't know. It's something I could check, but I don't know right now. Q. Again, I'll ask you to the extent you have them that you don't delete them for anything like that, or if you have them in printed form, don't destroy those. A. Sure. Q. Do you recall what sort of feedback you got from Ms. Lhamon regarding the statements that you prepared? A. I recall that my statements sounded a little too lawyerly and Catherine just said, we have lawyers for that, so Q. So, when you revised your statement you tried to make it less lawyerly? A. Yes. I was speaking because I had first-hand
20 21 22 23 24	 A. Not that I can remember. Q. After you signed the declaration and sent it to Ms. Lhamon, did you have any subsequent conversations with Ms. Lhamon? A. Yas, Lwas going to appear at press 	20 21 22 23 24	A. Yes. I was speaking because I had first-hand experience. I wasn't speaking about the legalness of it. So, I had a lot of horror stories to tell, so, I was I didn't add anymore horror because I had plenty, but Light out out the partas I recall and I don't

- 23 with Ms. Lhamon?
- 24 A. Yes. I was going to appear at press
- 25 conferences on the day that the suit was filed on May

14 (Pages 50 to 53)

24 but I just cut out the part -- as I recall, and I don't

25 know if I have drafts at home -- the part that discussed

Page	54
------	----

	Page 54		Page 56
1	about equal rights in a democracy.	1	talk to my class at my end-of-year party. And, she
2	Q. After you you said that you received	2	referred me to Amy, or perhaps she referred Amy to me, I
3	feedback from Ms. Lhamon and you revised the statement	3	can't remember. And then, as far as I know, the next
4	and E-mailed it back to Ms. Lhamon. Did you receive any	4	conversation was about this deposition.
5	further feedback?	5	Q. You said that you spoke to Ms. Lhamon about
6	A. I don't remember that I did, no.	6	having somebody come talk to your class. Was it to talk
7	Q. Do you recall what the purpose of your	7	about this litigation?
8	statement was?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. The purpose of my statement? What do you mean?	9	Q. And, why did you want somebody in your class to
10	Q. Do you know why you were asked to prepare a	10	talk about the litigation?
11	statement?	11	A. Well, for several reasons. One, our class had
12	A. Because it was a press conference publicizing	12	been moved five times that year, and I wanted the
13	the fact that, A, these conditions existed and, B, they	13	parents and the students to know that we weren't sitting
14	shouldn't exist. So, the purpose of my statement was	14	around and letting that happen, that hopefully this
15	both to show that they exist and what I experienced and	15	would not happen to them again.
16	to show and to opine that they shouldn't exist	16	And, two, there were four kids who at
17	because these are the effects that they had on the	17	Stonehurst who were plaintiffs, named plaintiffs in the
18	children.	18	case, and I wanted the students to understand what that
19	Q. Now, with respect to content of what was in	19	meant.
20	your statement, is the substance can you tell me what	20	It was a teachable moment. It was educational
21	the substance of your statement was, to the extent it's	21	as well as a way to sort of put a close to a very
22	the same as to what you testified?	22	difficult school year.
23	A. I'm not going to remember it perfectly, and I	23	Q. Did you have any conversations with Amy about
24	know it's in documents, so I think it's pretty much a	24	coming to speak at your class?
25	matter of public record, but it basically talked about	25	A. I can't remember. We exchanged E-mails, I

what happened to my classroom, that it was rained out, 1

2 that the roof had been leaking for a decade, that it had

3 not been repaired, that students -- 32 students were

4 impacted by having to move four times and lose

5 approximately two-thirds of their instructional -- of

6 their curriculum for the spring of the year 2000.

7 Q. Do you know why you were asked to attend the 8 press conference?

- 9 A. No.
- 10 O. Were there other teachers at the press
- 11 conference?

12 A. Yes.

13 Q. Other teachers from Stonehurst at the press 14 conference?

- 15 A. No. Perhaps because I had been willing to
- speak out before, and I had been -- I'm tenured. I 16
- don't fear for my job. 17
- 18 Q. Let's put the press conference aside. Do you 19

recall any subsequent conversations you had with 20 Ms. Lhamon?

- 21 A. I think that the next -- the next conversation
- 22 I recall was about this deposition and setting a date
- 23 for -- excuse me -- okay. I remember actually
- contacting her to ask for a representative from either 24
- the ACLU or one of the cooperating firms to come and 25

Page 57

Daga 56

know. I'm not sure if we ever spoke. 1

Q. Do you recall the substance of what she told 2

- 3 the class? 4
 - A. No, I don't.

5 Q. You said that you had invited -- you wanted

- 6 somebody to come to the class because this would serve
- 7 an educational purpose and to discuss the role of the
- 8 four students in the class who were plaintiffs in the
- 9 lawsuit. Did you discuss those things?
- 10 A. Okay. There are two students in my class who
- were plaintiffs, and their siblings, who were not in my 11
- class. So, did she discuss what? 12

13 Q. You said that you had asked -- you wanted

- 14 somebody to come speak to your class about -- you said
- 15 it would serve an educational purpose as well as explain
- to the students that two students in the class were 16 17
 - plaintiffs in a lawsuit. Did you discuss those things?
- 18 A. Uh-huh.
- 19 Q. Did you discuss anything else?
- A. Not that I recall. It was parents -- it was a 20
- 21 family party, so there were also parents present. 22
 - Q. Do you recall how long she spoke for?
- 23 A. Very short. Maybe seven minutes. It was
- 24 mainly a celebration of student work. She was there as
- 25 an invited guest.

	Page 58		Page 60
1	(Ms. Lucas leaves the deposition.)	1	A. We discussed that I would be teaching at a
2	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Subsequent to the	2	different school this year.
3	conversation you had with Ms. Lhamon where you were put	3	Q. Do you recall how that came up?
4	in contact with the lawyer from Morrison and Foerster	4	A. I think I just told her what I was doing
5	named Amy, you said that the next conversation you had	5	because I you know, I am taking a sick day to do this
6	with her was about scheduling your deposition; is that	6	deposition. And, last year I wasn't teaching. I was
7	right?	7	supervising student teachers at UC Berkeley and I had
8	A. Yes.	8	more flexibility. And, Catherine might have been under
9	Q. And, do you recall when that conversation was?	9	the impression that I was still doing that.
10	A. It was in July of 2001.	10	Q. Other than informing Catherine about your
11	Q. So, you had no contact with Ms. Lhamon for	11	employment status and discussing when you would be
12	approximately a year?	12	available to have your deposition taken, did you discuss
13	A. I think that we had E-mailed once or twice, and	13	anything else during that call?
14	I know that I E-mailed her yes. Okay. I think that	14	A. No. I don't think so. I was calling from the
15	we had E-mailed once or twice over the past year, but I	15	east coast, and I was conscious of calling in the middle
16	don't have memories of exactly what the E-mails were	16	of the day on my mother's phone.
17	about. Mostly check-in type E-mails.	17	Q. Again, moving forward chronologically. Do you
18	Q. So, you don't recall the substance of the	18	recall the next time you spoke with had any
19	E-mails at all?	19	communications with Ms. Lhamon after July 2001?
20	A. I think when I would hear about a development	20	A. In September I think that she E-mailed me with
21	with the case on NPR I would send I heard about this,	21	a either August or September she E-mailed me with a
22	great job, or, too bad the State is countersuing, or	22	date of the a deposition confirmation, I believe, and
23	Q. Do you recall speaking to Ms. Lhamon about the	23	I E-mailed her back with information about my current
24	State's suit against the individual school districts?	24	school, which I asked her if it was relevant to the
25	A. I didn't speak to her. I wrote and said, this	25	case.
	Page 59		Page 61
1	acknowledging that I had heard about it and asking if	1	It was I am teaching sixth grade, and there
2	it was impeding the progress of our case.	2	were no portables at Melrose Leadership Academy for a
3	Q. And, do you recall getting a response from	3	week and a half for 62 sixth graders, so we housed

- 3 Q. And, do you recall getting a response from
- 4 Ms. Lhamon? 5
- A. I recall getting a response saying that everything was taking a long time. I don't remember 6
- 7 anything beyond that.
- 8 Q. Do you recall any other specific developments
- 9 that arose in that approximately one year time period
- 10 that you E-mailed Ms. Lhamon about?
- A. No. Not until this September. 11
- Q. Come to that in a minute. Let's just get back 12
- 13 to your conversation -- so, there were no other
- 14 communications in that one year period that you recall? 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. You said your next conversation was about
- scheduling your deposition, and you had that 17
- 18 conversation with Ms. Lhamon in roughly July of this 19 year?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Do you recall the substance of that
- 22 conversation?
- 23 A. It was around what days I could come in for a
- 24 deposition, if I could do a weekday or a weekend.
- 25 Q. Did you discuss anything else?

- week and a half for 62 sixth graders, so we housed
- 4 ourselves in a recreation center and bought clipboards
- 5 for the kids to write on.
- Q. Just so we're clear, you're teaching where this 6 7 year?
- A. Melrose Leadership Academy. It's a public 8
- school in Oakland. A new, small school. 9
- 10 Q. And, that's part of the Oakland Unified School
- 11 District?
- 12 A. Yes.

13 Q. And, how did Catherine respond to the

- 14 information you provided her about the lack of portables
- for, did you say it was a week and a half? 15
- A. Yes. 16
- 17 MS. LHAMON: I'm going to instruct you not to
- 18 answer because at this point we had started an
- 19 attorney-client relationship.

20 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Are you going to follow 21 your attorney's instruction?

- 22 A. Oh, yes.
- 23 Q. During this phone call in August or September
- 24 of this year do you remember -- ever recall discussing
- 25 the possibility of entering into a attorney-client

	Page 62		Page 64
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\27\end{array} $	 relationship with Ms. Lhamon? A. It wasn't a phone call, it was a E-mail. And, I don't remember. Q. The information you provided to Ms. Lhamon in an E-mail; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. And, it was a response to an E-mail you received from her? A. I can check. I don't remember. I think it was. Q. I think earlier you testified that she E-mailed you with the date of deposition, and you said you responded that it was that you provided this information in response to do you recall that? A. I remember saying that two minutes ago. I don't remember if it's been a very difficult beginning of the year, so my timelines are a little bit off. Q. Do you recall receiving any E-mails from Ms. Lhamon about the possibility of entering into an attorney-client relationship with her? A. No, I don't remember. Q. Just a few minutes ago you said that I asked you if you had any communications with Ms. Lhamon 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 communications you've had with Ms. Lhamon, and in a few instances there were some other attorneys present. Were there any other communications with any other attorneys representing plaintiffs that we haven't covered? A. I really don't think so. We've covered them all. Q. Any other communications with Ms. Lhamon that you can recall that we haven't covered? A. No. Q. I think there's one other area I want to go to. Actually, you said that you had occasionally received, I think it was approximately three updates from Ms. Lhamon throughout the course of the litigation. Do you recall when those updates were? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: They I don't remember. I think one was no, I don't remember at all. I know that the latest one was yesterday, two days ago, with information yes, and that there were I can't remember. One since maybe mid-year, last year. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, when we're talking about these updates, were you physically sent information by Ms. Lhamon?
25	regarding any developments in the case, and you said	25	A. Yes. They would usually consist of a cover
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 63 that there was something in September. Is this the was there some other development in September that you discussed with Ms. Lhamon or were you referring to this information? A. No. I was referring to this information. Q. And by, "this information," you mean the conditions at Melrose Leadership Academy? A. Yes. Q. Did you have any subsequent communications with Ms. Lhamon after your E-mail exchange in August or September? A. She left a message on my answering machine about MS. LHAMON: Instruct you not to talk about the conversation. THE WITNESS: Yes. They were remote conversations, I guess, and then one brief phone	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	Page 65 letter and then some newspaper articles that had been Xeroxed. Q. And, you maintained these documents in your file relating to this case as well, to the best of your knowledge? A. To the best of my knowledge. I might have loaned some out to some people. Q. Other than cover letters, news articles, did Ms. Lhamon send you any other documents other than I know we discussed your declaration before. A. Right. No. Uh-huh. Just the declaration and then these articles and letters of update. MS. LHAMON: I'd like to note for the record that it is 11:30, and the deposition began at 9:30, and the only topic we've covered is the extent of Ms. Carey's contacts with attorneys for the plaintiffs in this case. MR. ROSENTHAL: We've been discussing primarily
19 20	conversation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, were these	19 20	your conversations with Ms. Lhamon about this case. Q. Have you had any communication with other
20 21 22 23 24 25	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, were these conversations related to preparing setting up a meeting preparing for your deposition today? MS. LHAMON: Instructing you not to answer that question. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. We've covered a lot of	20 21 22 23 24 25	Q. Have you had any communication with other individuals?A. Who do you mean by "other individuals"?Q. I mean, any other individuals.A. Like my mom? Is that what you mean?Q. She would be included in that.

	Page 66		Page 68
	Ũ		č
1	A. Oh, yes. I've had plenty. I have had	1	substance of the conversation.
2	communications with other people.	2	A. They were different. Some of the yes, they
3	Q. Could you tell me who you've talked to about	3	were different.
4	this case?	4	Q. Can you tell me the different types of
5	A. You want all the individuals I've spoken to	5	conversations you had?
6	about this case?	6	A. They're the conversations with my friends and
7	Q. If you can tell me who you recall speaking to.	7	family when this was happening who I would tell exactly
8	Is it that many? Could you tell me approximately how	8	what was going on. Like, I went to a press conference
9	many people you've spoken to about this case aside from	9	today. And, you know, I'm excited because my kids might
10	the attorneys we've discussed?	10	get bathrooms to use next year.
11	A. Two dozen. I would say 25 people I've spoken	11	There was the day-to-day stuff as it was
12	to about this case.	12	happening. And then there were the encapsulated, I was
13	Q. Are they all family members?	13	a part of this suit last year so I have to be out
14	A. No.	14	tomorrow, conversation.
15	Q. You've spoken to other colleagues of yours?	15	There were conversations that started like when
16	A. Yes.	16	my mother would say, any development on the suit? So,
17	Q. Anybody else aside from colleagues and family?	17	there would be answers to questions.
18	A. Friends.	18	Q. Did you have any conversations with any of your
19	Q. Any other groups of people?	19	colleagues about having them potentially become involved
20	A. I had to tell my employer today why I was going	20	in the litigation?
21	to be out on a personal day and miss a field trip.	21	A. Only no, not a huh-uh. Sondra Aguilera
22	Q. Anybody else?	22	and Diana Iniguez. I remember discussing it with Sondra
23	A. I'm not colleagues, friends.	23	Aguilera, but not in a way that was I never felt in a
24	Q. Family and your current employer?	24	position to ask her to become part of the case.
25	A. Are there other categories you want to ask	25	Q. Were you ever asked to speak to fellow

Page 67 Q. Are there any that come to mind?

about?

1

2

A. No. 3 A. I can't think of anything else that comes to 3 4 mind. I haven't told strangers. I mean, these are --4 Q. So, Ms. Lhamon never asked you for names of 5 Q. Can you tell me the names of the colleagues 5 other teachers who may want to become involved in the 6 you've discussed this case with? 6 litigation? 7 A. Claudio Vargas. 7 A. I don't think so. No, not that I recall. 8 Q. Spell those. 8 Q. You said you had a discussion -- you discussed 9 9 the case with Ms. Aguilera. Do you remember speaking to A. This can really go on for a long time. 10 Q. Do you recall how many colleagues you've spoken 10 -- strike that. 11 to about this case? 11 Is your recollection that when you spoke to 12 A. 20. I'll say 15. I don't -- if you want me to Ms. Aguilera about the case for the first time that she 12 13 go through the names, I can probably give a number. I'm 13 was not yet involved in the case? 14 guessing now. 14 A. Neither of us were. Q. Are these all colleagues that you taught with Q. Is it your understanding that when you spoke to 15 15 at Stonehurst Elementary? Ms. Aguilera that she had not yet been in contact with 16 16 A. Uh-huh. And, I've also told three colleagues 17 any of the attorneys representing the plaintiffs in this 17 18 at my new school. And, last year I had a job with 18 action? 19 colleagues, and I told them about it. 19 A. Well, if you recall from what I said earlier, Q. Do you recall how many people you've discussed 20 our first conversation was her giving me Catherine's 20 phone number and name, so, I hadn't been in contact and 21 this case with at your job last year? 21 22 A. There were seven of us. Six people. 22 nor had she. 23 Q. Do you recall all your conversations with your 23 Q. Do you remember how she got Ms. Lhamon's phone 24 colleagues being essentially the same or were they 24 number? different conversations? I'm talking about the general 25 A. She's the union rep. So, from the union, and 25

1

2

in the case?

Page 69

colleagues of yours about potentially becoming involved

Page	70

2 3 4 4 5 10 11 12 11 13 4 14 15 14 17 18 10 14 17 18 19 10 12 12 12 14 12 14 12 14 14 15 14 15 14 15 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 10 10 11 12 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	 'm not sure from whom. MS. LHAMON: Michael, I want to say this is a colossal waste of Ms. Carey's time. And, we've got a deposition that we hope will end today, and we have been more than two hours talking about things that have absolutely no relevance to the lawsuit itself, and I will very much appreciate it MR. ROSENTHAL: The deposition will end today. You don't need to worry about that. MS. LHAMON: Terrific. MR. ROSENTHAL: And, second of all, this nformation is very useful. As you know, it's discovery, and I'm being provided with a list of people who Ms. Carey has had conversations with about this awsuit. You may disagree this stuff is relevant, but, of course, disagree with you. MS. LHAMON: Thank you very much. But, I would appreciate it if you would speed it up. And, we are nopeful that the deposition will end today. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. You said that you had conversations with approximately 15 of your colleagues at Stonehurst. Is that about right? A. You know, it's hard to say because I was in the newspaper for this press conference, so, I am not sure now many people came up and said I saw you quoted in the 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 that they too would like to become involved? A. No. Q. You've told me a couple of times what your understanding is of the substance of the lawsuit. Can you tell me where that understanding comes from? A. I've read a copy of the complaint. Q. Have you read the entire complaint? A. I don't know. If you can show it to me, I can tell you if I've read the entire thing. Q. I showed it to you earlier. It's the same document. A. If I haven't read the entire thing, I've read very close to the entire thing. Q. Okay. Aside from the complaint, did your understanding of what the substance of this lawsuit is about come from anywhere else? A. I was informed by the press conference what was said at the press conference. There were a number of attorneys who spoke, as well as parents and students. Q. And, you also gain did you also gain an understanding from your conversation with Catherine and other attorneys in the case? A. Yes. And also from newspaper subsequent newspaper articles. Q. Do you have an understanding as to the relief
2 t 3 1 4 7 5 6 c 7 a 8 9 10 H 11 y 12 13 a 14 t 15 c 16 y 17 a 18 19 t 20 21 a	 Page 71 newspaper or, you know, some of it was out of some of these conversations might have been passing in the hall, like, how was the press conference? I saw you in the Tribune and the Chronicle. Q. Putting aside the those kinds of conversations, did you have any other conversations about the lawsuit with your colleagues? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what sort of conversations you had, if you recall the specific conversation, or however you want to approach this? A. I am sure that I just said that I was providing a declaration for a case that would was trying to remedy the unequal conditions and materials of California public schools. And, that my experiences were relevant, and hence I was providing them to the attorneys, the plaintiffs attorneys. Q. And, do you recall how the colleagues you spoke to about this reacted? A. I think they were supportive. I don't remember anyone saying anything but something to the effect of "good." Q. Do you recall any of your colleagues indicating 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 73 that's being sought by the plaintiffs in this case? A. I have a vague understanding. Q. Can you tell me what that understanding is? A. My understanding is that it is not a monetary relief but a system that would ensure that the State uphold its constitutional responsibility for material like, basic material needs of for students. So, it would be like a system of checks and balances within the school system provided by the State. Q. In a little while we'll turn our attention to Stonehurst itself and your declaration. Before we do that, I would like to get some of your personal educational and professional background. Why don't we start with your educational background. If you can tell me the highest level of education that you've achieved and work backwards just to high school. A. I am I have a Masters in education from UC Berkeley, and I have a BA from Yale University. Q. Can you tell me when you received your BA at Yale? A. 1990. Q. And your Masters at Berkeley? A. '99. Q. Can you tell me what your major was at Yale?

	Page 74		Page 76
1	A. History.	1	Q. Okay. Why don't we briefly discuss your
2	Q. Do you hold any teaching credentials?	2	employment by the Community Day School in Seattle. Can
3	A. Uh-huh. I have a CLER, California teaching	3	you tell me briefly what your job responsibilities were
4	credential, and a bilingual certificate.	4	there?
5	Q. Do you hold any other teaching credentials?	5	A. I taught a half day preschool.
6	A. No.	6	Q. And that preschool would be?
7	Q. Do you recall when you received your CLER,	7	A. Four-year-olds.
8	California teaching credential?	8	Q. Can you give me the ages of the children?
9	A. I received it in '95. And, it was just renewed	9	A. Four-year-olds. These are pre-kindergarten.
10	this year, so it's valid until 2005 now.	10	And, actually, during that time I also worked in an
11	Q. And, how about your bilingual certificate? Do	11	after school program for run by the same school for
12	you recall when you received that?	12	first through sixth graders, and then halfway through
13	A. I received that in '96.	13	the year I stopped I was asked to teach the
14	Q. Does that mean that you are fluent in another	14	kindergarten class, so I stopped teaching the preschool
15	language?	15	and taught half day kindergarten class and continued
16	A. In Spanish.	16	working in the after school program.
17	Q. Can you tell me where you obtained your	17	Q. When you were employed by the school did you
18	teaching credential?	18	have any sort of teaching credentials?
19	A. I obtained it through the District's intern	19	A. No.
20	program that Oakland and Teach for America were offering	20	Q. Why did you leave the Community Day School?
21	at the time, and they no longer offer it. They offered	21	A. Because I had applied and been accepted to
22	it for three years. So, it's through the District of	22	Teach for America in Oakland, and I wanted to get into
23	it's through OUSD that I received ultimately they	23	public education. I was also making \$7.00 an hour.
24	gave me the credential.	24	Q. When you applied to Teach for America did you
25	Q. Why don't we go through your professional work	25	specifically apply to take a position at the Oakland
	Page 75		Page 77

age /5

	background, and why don't we do this in the reverse.	1	Unified School District?
	2 Start with start with after graduating Yale, unless	2	A. I specified Oakland as my first choice.
	3 there's something prior to that that was related to	3	Q. Was there a reason for that?
	4 education that you would like to tell me about.	4	A. I had friends in the area.
	5 A. No. It's okay. After graduating Yale I I	5	Q. And, in September of 1992 you began teaching at
	5 graduated do you want, like, really small increments	6	Stonehurst Elementary?
	7 in time? How specific do you want me to get?	7	A. Uh-huh. Yes.
	Q. Why don't you give me the list and then we'll	8	Q. During your is it seven or eight years at
	9 go from there. Some things I might just skip over	9	Stonehurst?
1	0 entirely.	10	A. Eight years.
1	A. I worked as a temp for six months after	11	Q. During your eight years at Stonehurst did you
1	2 graduating. I then worked for one year, from '91 to	12	teach a particular grade or different grade at different
1	3 '92. I graduated in December. '91,'92 in Seattle, a	13	times?
1	4 school called Community Day School. It's a private	14	A. Second, third, fourth and fifth. Mostly fourth
1	5 school in Seattle. I taught pre-school and	15	and fifth.
1	6 kindergarten.	16	Q. When you started teaching at Stonehurst do you
1	7 From September of '92 to June of '99 excuse	17	recall what your first class was?
1	8 me 2000, I taught at Stonehurst Elementary in	18	A. Second/third combo.
1	9 Oakland. From August of 2000 to June of 2001 I worked	19	Q. We'll come back to your time at Stonehurst.
2	0 for UC Berkeley in their developmental teacher education	20	Let's skip ahead to the position you had at Berkeley.
2	1 program as a supervisor of student teachers, and I was	21	You said you were in the developmental teacher education
2	2 also a research assistant for a professor.	22	program; is that right?
2	3 And, starting in August I have been back at	23	A. Uh-huh. Uh-huh. Yes.
2	4 OUSD working at Melrose Leadership Academy, which is a	24	Q. Can you tell me what your job title was?
2	5 middle school.	25	A. Supervisor.

Page 78	
---------	--

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q. And I know you said that you supervised student teachers. Can you describe for me what that entailed? A. Yes. I led a class once a week, and I visited my class each individual student teacher about once every other week in their student teaching site in the schools all over the Bay Area, and met with them individually to discuss their teaching. Q. Can you tell me why you left Stonehurst Elementary at the end of the 1999/2000 school year? A. Yes. I went back to UC Berkeley to pursue a doctorate, which I'm still currently doing. Q. When you obtained your Masters in education at Berkeley were you still teaching at Stonehurst? A. Yes. I was teaching 50 percent for two years and sharing the classroom while I attended classes full-time. Q. Can you just quickly tell me what you mean by teaching 50 percent? Did you teach one semester, did you teach half a day? A. I had a partner teacher, and he and I worked out and, he was also teaching 50 percent. So, some semesters it worked out with my class schedule I would 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 person to work with, and I liked what I saw at the school, so when I heard that they were starting a middle school I applied immediately for a and, I also heard at the same time that they were looking for a 50 percent position person, so, I applied immediately and was interviewed. Q. Just so we're clear, you said you were supervising at the school. Which school were you supervising at? A. I'm sorry. I was supervising at Melrose Elementary School. Melrose Leadership Academy is a middle school that is growing out of Melrose Elementary School. It currently is only sixth grade, but will be sixth through eighth. Q. And, that's Melrose Leadership Academy? A. Yes. Q. Is that a new school that started this year? A. Yes. Q. You testified earlier that there was a period of time when there were portables portables at Melrose that were not available for, I guess you said, about a week and a half? Do you recall why that happened?
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 79 teach half the day, other semesters it would work out that I would teach three days and two days the next week. Three days, two days. It was usually a combination of those two. Q. When you decided to pursue your strike that. Were you working full-time at the at Berkeley? A. No. I was working 50 percent. Q. Were you no longer able to work 50 percent at Stonehurst during the time you wanted to pursue your doctorate? I'm trying to figure out why you ultimately left Stonehurst. A. I wanted to get some work done at Berkeley, get finish my classes and start preparing for my orals, and it was really difficult while teaching. Q. And, you said in August of I'm strike that. M. Because I missed teaching. A. Because I missed teaching. A. Uh-huh. I was supervising at the school where I am now teaching and had a number of conversations with end of the manner of conversations with end of the set was a very inspiring 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. I don't recall. I don't know why it happened. We asked many people why it happened, and no one could tell us why it happened. We spoke I spoke in person with the superintendent and the director of small schools, and no one was sure why this happened. Q. When you say they weren't available, what do you mean? Were they physically there? A. They were not there. We had no classrooms. They were not there. We had no classrooms. They were not there we had no classrooms. They were not there we had no classrooms. M. Were there ever portables there, or they never got you on the site? Is that the

	Page 82		Page 84
1	any classrooms.	1	A. We don't have any books.
2	Q. For the week and a half where there were no	2	Q. That would be a problem. Any others?
3	physical classrooms where were classes held?	3	A. We have no water in our portables.
4	A. At the Rainbow Recreation Center on East 14th	4	Q. No water? Do you mean
5	and Seminary. And, we also took five field trips. They	5	A. No hookup.
6	were held at city hall and walking around the museum and	6	Q. Water fountains?
7	Roberts Park.	7	A. There are no hookups to a sink or no water
8	Q. And, as you sit here today you still have no	8	piped into the portables.
9	understanding as to why there were no physical	9	Q. Are there bathroom facilities?
10	classrooms on the site when school opened this year?	10	A. Bathroom facilities at Melrose Elementary.
11	A. No understanding at all. We received	11 12	Q. Is it a separate structure?
12 13	contradictory information.	12	A. We're on the same site, but we don't have any way to access water for science projects and the like.
13 14	Q. When you say "contradictory information," what do you mean? Varying stories?	13 14	Q. Lack of water doesn't affect the functioning of
14	A. From the superintendent we heard varying	14	bathrooms? I'm just trying to distinguish between the
16	stories.	16	two.
17	Q. Can you tell me what you heard?	17	A. There's just no water in the classroom.
18	A. He said they dropped the ball on one hand, and	18	Q. Like a drinking fountain or faucet?
19	in a newspaper article he said we were asking for too	19	A. Or a sink.
20	much. And, too much was getting the what did he say?	20	MS. LHAMON: Shannon, you're doing great, but
21	Getting the playgrounds re-paved and getting portables.	21	you do want to try to let Michael finish his questions
22	Q. And, when you said he said that they had	22	before you start talking because it gets hard for the
23	dropped the ball, was that also from a newspaper article	23	court reporter.
24	or from your conversations with him?	24	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Any other problems you can
25	A. He came to Melrose the Saturday before school	25	identify that exist at Melrose Leadership Academy?
	Page 83		Page 85
1	Page 83 started and found all of us there working, and he came	1	Page 85 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a
1 2	started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on.	2	A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break.
-	started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on.Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the	2 3	A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.)
2 3 4	started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on.Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent?	2 3 4	A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break.(Recess taken.)MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we
2 3 4 5	started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on.Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent?A. Dennis Chaconas.	2 3 4 5	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the
2 3 4	started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on.Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent?A. Dennis Chaconas.Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose	2 3 4 5 6	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were
2 3 4 5 6 7	started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on.Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent?A. Dennis Chaconas.Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on.Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent?A. Dennis Chaconas.Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you went to him to discuss the problem? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom? A. Total, for the school.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you went to him to discuss the problem? A. He came to me. He came to the school. I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom? A. Total, for the school. Q. Do you know how many students go to Melrose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you went to him to discuss the problem? A. He came to me. He came to the school. I didn't go to him this particular time. He came to apologize. Q. And, did you have an individual, one-on-one, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom? A. Total, for the school. Q. Do you know how many students go to Melrose Leadership Academy? A. 62. Q. And, how many is it three different classes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you went to him to discuss the problem? A. He came to me. He came to the school. I didn't go to him this particular time. He came to apologize. Q. And, did you have an individual, one-on-one, conversation with him at this time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom? A. Total, for the school. Q. Do you know how many students go to Melrose Leadership Academy? A. 62. Q. And, how many is it three different classes? A. Two. And, two of us are 50 percent teachers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you went to him to discuss the problem? A. He came to me. He came to the school. I didn't go to him this particular time. He came to apologize. Q. And, did you have an individual, one-on-one, conversation with him at this time? A. There were about four of us in the room. It 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom? A. Total, for the school. Q. Do you know how many students go to Melrose Leadership Academy? A. 62. Q. And, how many is it three different classes? A. Two. And, two of us are 50 percent teachers. Q. So, there are three teachers. One full-time
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you went to him to discuss the problem? A. He came to me. He came to the school. I didn't go to him this particular time. He came to apologize. Q. And, did you have an individual, one-on-one, conversation with him at this time? A. There were about four of us in the room. It was casual. I was sitting there working at the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom? A. Total, for the school. Q. Do you know how many students go to Melrose Leadership Academy? A. 62. Q. And, how many is it three different classes? A. Two. And, two of us are 50 percent teachers. Q. So, there are three teachers. One full-time teacher in one class and two teachers teaching 50
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you went to him to discuss the problem? A. He came to me. He came to the school. I didn't go to him this particular time. He came to apologize. Q. And, did you have an individual, one-on-one, conversation with him at this time? A. There were about four of us in the room. It was casual. I was sitting there working at the computer. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom? A. Total, for the school. Q. Do you know how many students go to Melrose Leadership Academy? A. 62. Q. And, how many is it three different classes? A. Two. And, two of us are 50 percent teachers. Q. So, there are three teachers. One full-time teacher in one class and two teachers teaching 50 percent together another class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you went to him to discuss the problem? A. He came to me. He came to the school. I didn't go to him this particular time. He came to apologize. Q. And, did you have an individual, one-on-one, conversation with him at this time? A. There were about four of us in the room. It was casual. I was sitting there working at the computer. Q. Other than the lack of portables at the opening 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom? A. Total, for the school. Q. Do you know how many students go to Melrose Leadership Academy? A. 62. Q. And, how many is it three different classes? A. Two. And, two of us are 50 percent teachers. Q. So, there are three teachers. One full-time teacher in one class and two teachers teaching 50 percent together another class? A. Yes. Uh-huh.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you went to him to discuss the problem? A. He came to me. He came to the school. I didn't go to him this particular time. He came to apologize. Q. And, did you have an individual, one-on-one, conversation with him at this time? A. There were about four of us in the room. It was casual. I was sitting there working at the computer. Q. Other than the lack of portables at the opening of school at Melrose Leadership Academy I know we're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom? A. Total, for the school. Q. Do you know how many students go to Melrose Leadership Academy? A. 62. Q. And, how many is it three different classes? A. Two. And, two of us are 50 percent teachers. Q. So, there are three teachers. One full-time teacher in one class and two teachers teaching 50 percent together another class? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. You said there were strike that.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you went to him to discuss the problem? A. He came to me. He came to the school. I didn't go to him this particular time. He came to apologize. Q. And, did you have an individual, one-on-one, conversation with him at this time? A. There were about four of us in the room. It was casual. I was sitting there working at the computer. Q. Other than the lack of portables at the opening of school at Melrose Leadership Academy I know we're still relatively early into the school year are there 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom? A. Total, for the school. Q. Do you know how many students go to Melrose Leadership Academy? A. 62. Q. And, how many is it three different classes? A. Two. And, two of us are 50 percent teachers. Q. So, there are three teachers. One full-time teacher in one class and two teachers teaching 50 percent together another class? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. You said there were strike that. Any other problems you can think of?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 started and found all of us there working, and he came to see what was going on. Q. And by "he," could you tell me the name of the superintendent? A. Dennis Chaconas. Q. Do you have an understanding as to whose responsibility it was to ensure that portables were at the site? A. No, I don't. I don't know I assume it's ultimately the District's responsibility. Q. And, you said that you spoke to Mr. Chaconas about the lack of portables. Was there a reason you went to him to discuss the problem? A. He came to me. He came to the school. I didn't go to him this particular time. He came to apologize. Q. And, did you have an individual, one-on-one, conversation with him at this time? A. There were about four of us in the room. It was casual. I was sitting there working at the computer. Q. Other than the lack of portables at the opening of school at Melrose Leadership Academy I know we're 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. And before we go any further, I need to take a break. (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we were talking about some problems you identified at the Melrose Leadership Academy. I think you said there were no other ones in addition to the fact there were no portables when you arrived on the site, no books and no water in the classrooms. Anything else? A. There's no internet hookup. And, there are only three computers. Q. In your classroom? A. Total, for the school. Q. Do you know how many students go to Melrose Leadership Academy? A. 62. Q. And, how many is it three different classes? A. Two. And, two of us are 50 percent teachers. Q. So, there are three teachers. One full-time teacher in one class and two teachers teaching 50 percent together another class? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Q. You said there were strike that.

	1 uge 00		1 uge 00
1	you if I think of any.	1	Q. She is principal at both schools?
2	Q. Okay. Fair enough. You said there were no	2	A. Yes.
3	books at the school. Can you just tell me about that?	3	Q. Are the schools located in the same proximity?
4	What do you mean there are no books? Are there	4	A. Now they are, yes.
5	absolutely no books for students at the school?	5	Q. When you say "now they are," were they for a
6	A. There are lots of books in the bookcase that	6	time not? Is this when they were in the portables?
7	are all books that I've purchased over the years as a	7	A. Right. Yes. When there was no portable we
8	teacher. There are some books that we're borrowing from	8	were down the street at a parks and rec facility.
9	Melrose Elementary, literature books, novels, but the	9	Q. The intention was to have the school in the
10	history, math, and math books that we've ordered have	10	same proximity as the elementary school?
11	not come in. They were ordered over the summer.	11	A. Yes. Uh-huh.
12	Q. Do you know why the school year started without	12	Q. Are they adjacent to each other?
13	any books?	13	A. Yes. There are portables on the yard that is a
14	A. No.	14	fenced in block in Oakland.
15	Q. Do you know if the books were ordered late?	15	Q. Just one more thing about your educational
16	A. I don't know. I had nothing to do with the	16	background. Have you received any other additional
17	ordering.	17	training that would be relevant to teaching over the
18	Q. Do you know who's responsible for ordering the	18	years?
19	books for the school?	19	A. Yes, I have.
20	A. I don't remember if it's the principal or the	20	Q. Can you tell me about that, what other training
21	a 50 percent teacher who is taking on some	21	or classes you've taken in the education field?
22	administrative duties.	22	A. Sure. A lot. Okay. I've taken a two year
23	Q. Is it someone at the school site who is	23	long workshop on teaching science and math run out of
24	responsible for ordering the books?	24	Mills College. I took a year long workshop run out of
25	A. She's yes. Someone at the school site is	25	UC Berkeley on teaching history and social studies. I
	Page 87		Page 89
1	responsible for filling in order forms that we need	1	did periodic Bay Area writing project workshops, which
2	these books, yes.	2	is a national program run out of UC Berkeley. I've done
3	Q. Who do those order forms get submitted to?	3	history, social science and technology programs run out
4	A. I don't know.	4	of the District. That was two summers and a school
5	Q. Do you know if they go directly to the	5	year. I what else have I done? I've done a number
6	publisher or go through the District?	6	probably 15 day-long workshops on various curricula
7	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation.	7	areas. What else I've done? I did a two-year teacher
8	THE WITNESS: Yes. I don't know.	8	research project run out of Mills college. I think
9	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Have you heard any	9	that's it.
10	explanation from the principal or the other 50 percent	10	Q. Is that all you can think of right now?
11	teacher as to why the books are not there?	11	A. I think that's the substantive stuff, yes.
12	A. No.	12	Q. Were any of these programs or courses taken in

- 12 A. No.
- Q. Have you asked them? 13
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Have they responded in any way?
- 16 A. They say we don't have books. We don't know 17 why. They haven't arrived.
- 18 Q. Can you tell me the name of the principal at 19 Melrose?
- 20 A. Yes. Moyra, M-O-Y-R-A, Contreras,
- 21 C-O-N-T-R-E-R-A-S.
- 22 Q. Was she the principal at Melrose Elementary 23 School?
- 24 A. She is still, and she is also the principal at
- 25 Melrose Leadership Academy.

- Q. Were any of these programs or courses taken in 13 connection with your obtaining your Masters or any other work? 14 15 A. No. 16 Q. Was it outside of your requirement for your 17 degree? 18 A. Yes. I -- in order to renew your credential 19 you have to have a certain amount of hours, so they 20 counted towards that, but I had finished those hours 21 with the classes I had taken at Berkeley so they weren't 22 necessary. Not a large number of hours that you have to 23 have. They are hours of professional development in
- 24 order to renew your credentials every five years.
 - Q. These were all programs you signed up

	Page 90		Page 92
1	voluntarily? They weren't required in any way?	1	A. I do know that name.
2	A. No. None of them were required.	2	Q. You do know that name? What was her name?
3	Q. You said that you took a history, social	3	A. Her name was Susan McCombs. M-C-C-O-M-B-S.
4	science and technology program that was offered through	4	Q. And, you don't know the name of the current
5	the District?	5	principal?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. I do not know her name.
7	Q. When you say it was offered through the	7	Q. You know it's a female?
8	District, what do you mean by that?	8	A. Yes.
9	A. It was a program offered for fifth grade	9	Q. Do you have an understanding as to why
10	teachers that focused on integrating technology into	10	Ms. Cooke left as principal of Stonehurst?
10	history curriculum, and it was a grant. It was funded	11	A. She retired.
11	through a grant, and technology and history people were	12	Q. Is there an assistant principal was there an
12	hired and worked out of the District offices.	12	assistant principal at Stonehurst when you were teaching
13		13	there?
	Q. So, it was a training program for fifth grade	14	A. Yes.
15	teachers provided by the Oakland Unified School district?		
16 17	A. Yes.	16 17	Q. Was there just one?
		17	A. There were three separate at different times.
18	Q. You asked you also attended a bunch of		Q. Was there only
19	day-long workshops. Do you recall who sponsored those	19	A. One position.
20	workshops? Were any sponsored by the Oakland Unified	20	Q. One at a time. And, three different people
21	School District?	21	filled that position during the eight years you were
22	A. I'm not sure if OUSD directly sponsored them.	22	there?
23	But, like Lawrence Hall of Science offers a lot of	23	A. Yes.
24	workshops, and I know that they work in conjunction with	24	Q. Can you tell me the names of the assistant
25	the District. Some of these workshops were at places	25	principals, and to the extent you recall, when they
	Page 91		Page 93
1	lika San Erangisan MOMA which Uknow doorn't work with	1	comrod 9
1	like San Francisco MOMA, which I know doesn't work with	1	served?
2	the District. Some of them are Bay Area math projects,	2	A. Yes. Norma Davis was the first. N-O-R-M-A.
3	Bay Area science projects. These projects work in	3	And she served, I think, my first year. So, '92 all the
4	conjunction with the District, but the extent of their	4	way until '98 or '99. And, there was a man,
5	involvement I don't know.	5	Mr. Franklin I can't remember his first name who
6	Q. Okay. Now, to turn to discussing Stonehurst a	6	served in the middle of her term because she was very
7	little bit. Can you tell me I know you were there	7	ill and took a year off, but then she returned from I
8	for eight years. Did you have the same principal for	8	think the last two years I was at Stonehurst the vice
9	the entire eight years?	9	principal was Irene Herring. H-E-R-R-I-N-G.
10	A. Yes.	10	O. And, do you know who the vice principal was

- A. Yes. 10
- Q. Can you tell me who that principal was? 11
- A. Mary Cooke. C-O-O-K-E. 12

13 Q. Do you know if Ms. Cooke is still the principal at Stonehurst? 14 15 A. She is not. 16 Q. Do you know who the principal is? 17

- A. I don't know now. There is a new principal
- 18 last year, and she only lasted one year, and now there's 19 a new principal. I don't know her name.
- 20 Q. Do you know the new principal now?
- 21 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Asked and answered.
- 22 THE WITNESS: I didn't hear you either.
- 23 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. You said you didn't know
- 24 the name of the principal that was hired after
- 25 Ms. Cooke.

- Q. And, do you know who the vice principal was 10 11 after you left?
- 12 A. A man named Mike Rotheimer. And, I do not know 13 how to spell his last name.
- 14 Q. Do you know if he is still there currently?
- 15 A. He is not.
- 16 Q. Do you know who is the current assistant vice
- principal? 17
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Can you tell me what you understand the duties
- 20 of a school principal to be?
- 21 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for a legal 22 conclusion.
- 23 THE WITNESS: My understanding of what the
- 24 duties are day-to-day, or in their job description, or
- 25 what kind of -- what kind of banter are you looking for?

	Page 94		Page 96
1	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Why don't we start with	1	was usually a form to fill out with number of books and
2	what their duties are on a day-to-day basis.	2	titles to clarify what was needed.
3	A. Okay. They supervise teachers, they maintain	3	If it was something like a leak in the roof,
4	the safety of the students, make sure that the school is	4	there is a maintenance request that went directly to the
5	clean and safe, and oversee the ordering of supplies and	5	principal and the principal would then call in. If
6	equipment, and serve as liaison to the District.	6	there were chairs needed, usually that would be resolved
7	Q. Any other duties you can think of?	7	by scrounging around the school and looking for some.
8	A. Provide educational vision and facilitate ways	8	If that didn't work, you would talk to the principal who
9	to get to that vision. Instructional and curricular	9	would then, with you, make a request to the warehouse.
10	leader.	10	Can you think of other problems that you would want me
11	Q. Anything else?	11	to
12	A. I don't think so.	12	Q. Let me ask you this: You have identified a
13	Q. You said that Ms. Cooke was the principal for	13	couple of examples there, and each one involves having
14	the eight years that you taught at Stonehurst, right?	14	the principal get involved in resolving the problems.
15	A. Yes.	15	Are there any issues you can think of any situations
16	Q. Would you say that Ms. Cooke fulfilled her	16	you can think of where the problem would be resolved
17	responsibilities as principal adequately?	17	without involving the principal?
18	A. Yes.	18	A. Actually, all for books, if there were a
19	Q. Did she not fulfill any of her responsibilities	19	problem with books, the first step I actually thought
20	in any way that you can recall?	20	you meant how how would you address this issue with
21	A. No.	21	the principal?
22	Q. So, would you say she was a good principal?	22	So, if there were books missing, the first step
23	A. Yes.	23	would be to ask other teachers at your grade level if
24	Q. Do you have an understanding as to what the	24	they had that book and/or if you could borrow it or if
25	procedures would be if a problem was identified at the	25	you could share. If there were no in fact, no books,
	Page 95		Page 97
1	č	1	
1	school or in a particular classroom how to get those		or if sharing was not a feasible option, then we would

2	problems resolved?		
3	MS. LHAMON:	Objection.	Vague as to

- "problems." It calls for speculation. 4 5 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you understand the 6 question? 7
 - A. No. What kind of problems?
- 8 Q. I'll give you an example. For example, if you
- 9 were in a class where you started the school year and
- 10 you did not have sufficient textbooks, what procedure
- 11 would you follow to get the problem addressed?
- A. So, materials problem. We're not talking 12
- 13 problems with students? You're asking about material 14 conditions?
- Q. Would you deal with the problem regarding the 15 16 student and materials differently?
 - A. Yes.

- 18 Q. Let's deal with materials first and then deal with problems with students. 19
- A. Okay. Could you just repeat the question? 20
- O. Sure. Can you tell me what procedures you 21
- 22 would follow in getting a problem relating to school 23 materials resolved?
- 24 A. Yes. If they were books I would -- one would at the school speak directly to the principal, and there 25

2 go and -- to the principal. 3 Leak...I would go to the principal. I'm not going to get up on a ladder and investigate the leak. 4

The tables and chairs, I would do all of that on my own. 5 6 I would do scrounging.

- 7 Q. So, to the extent -- again, I'm not trying to 8 put words in your mouth. To the extent there's a possible informal way of solving the problem, borrowing 9 10 books from another teacher or borrowing chairs from another classroom, you would use that option first? If 11 12 those materials were not available at the school you
- 13 would resort to speaking to the principal?
- 14 A. Yes. Yes. That would just be easier for me. 15 Q. Are there other ways of resolving those sort of 16 issues?
- 17 A. What I'm saying is that that's how I personally 18 would do it. I would want the books as fast as
- 19 possible. I know that asking other teachers would get
- 20 the books to me faster than going to the principal, who
- 21 doesn't have a store of books in her room to -- who
- 22 would have to go to other channels. That's what I would
- 23 do. I'm not seeking for other teachers.
- 24 Q. You mentioned -- you made a distinction before 25 between problems with materials and problems with

	Page 98		Page 100
1	students. Were you referring to disciplinary problems	1	A. Yes.
2	with students?	2	Q. And, was it your belief that the principal
3	A. I was actually thinking about if I suspected a	3	could affect the changes necessary to get the problems
4	student had a learning issue that I couldn't address.	4	resolved?
5	Q. How about issues you mentioned books and the	5	A. I believe she wanted to get them resolved, and
6	lack of chairs and leaky roof. How about an issue	6	I believe she tried her hardest to get them resolved,
7	regarding an inadequate number of bathrooms? How would	7	but because they weren't resolved I learned that she
8	you address that problem?	8	couldn't.
9	A. Okay.	9	Q. Do you have an understanding as to why they
10	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Assumes facts not in	10	couldn't be resolved?
11	evidence. Incomplete hypothetical.	11	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the
12	THE WITNESS: I mean, it I need to know what	12	testimony.
13	you mean. Like, how did I mean or how would I in the	13	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Why they weren't resolved?
14	future	14	A. I don't have an understanding. I have
15	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I'm asking what the	15	speculations, but I don't have an understanding.
16	procedure was while you were at Stonehurst. If it was	16	Q. I don't want you to speculate. When you say
17	your opinion that there was an inadequate number of	17	"speculate," had you heard anything about why it wasn't
18	bathrooms	18	resolved?
19	MS. LHAMON: Same objection.	19	A. No, I hadn't. Uh-huh.
20	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q how would you go about	20	Q. So, the problems would be raised at meetings,
21	trying to address that problem?	21	and no explanation would be given as to why the issue
22	MS. LHAMON: Excuse me. Same objection.	22	couldn't be addressed?
23	THE WITNESS: I'm glad there isn't a set	23	A. Several years ago there was a bond measure in
24	procedure for complaining about the number of bathrooms	24	Oakland, and I can't remember, there have been so many,
25	because that would assume that that was like something	25	it was a letterCMeasure Cfor money for the
	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		
	Page 99		Page 101
1	that was an ingrained problem at the school. So, there	1	schools for physical plant repair. And, we had a
2	was not like a form to say, like, how are the bathrooms	2	committee, a parent committee put together our Measure C
3	doing? I guess I just don't understand. How would I,	3	wishlist. And, number one on that list was to open more
4	or how would one?	4	bathrooms. The kids were holding it in all day and
5	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Let me try it this way: Is	5	waiting to go to the bathroom when they got home. It
6	it your belief that there is an inadequate number of	6	was not healthy for first graders to do. Because the
7	bathrooms at Stonehurst?	7	few bathrooms that were there were so overused, they
8	A. Yes.	8	were filthy. Bathrooms were number one.
9	Q. Did you ever try to get the problem addressed?	9	We never saw a dime of that money. I don't
10	A \$7	10	

- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. How did you do that?
- 12 A. I went to the school board.
- 13 Q. Did you ever try to address it any other way?
- 14 A. We talked about it in faculty meetings, and it
- 15 was brought up as a concern of the faculty by the
- principal to the Buildings and Grounds of OUSD for sevenyears.
- 18 Q. So, you never raised it with the school19 principal?
- 20 A. Yes. That's what I just said I did.
- 21 Q. You said it was through a faculty meeting?
- 22 A. In faculty meetings, in discussing health and
- 23 safety, the issue of bathrooms came up continually.
- 24 Q. Is the principal at the faculty meetings as
- 25 well?

- Q. Since we're talking about bathrooms, why don't you tell me how many bathrooms were at Stonehurst during the time you were there.
- 14 the time you were there.15 A. There -- open bathrooms, there were -- sorry.

10 know what happened with it. This is as of 2000. I

don't know what happened since.

- A. There -- open bathrooms, there were -- sorry.I have to actually visualize it. Three bathrooms for
- 17 girls, holding a total of six or seven toilets, and
- 18 three bathrooms for boys with fewer toilets and urinals.
- 19 I don't -- I know I counted the toilets, and I know it's
- 20 in my declaration.
- 21 Q. And, you said that there were three open
- 22 bathrooms for girls and three open bathrooms for boys?
- A. Uh-huh. Yes.
- 24 Q. Were there closed bathrooms at the school as
- 25 well?

11

12

Page 102

	Page 102		Page 104
1	A. Yes.	1	attached to it.
2	Q. What do you mean by closed bathrooms?	2	Q. And, how many portables are there?
3	A. A bathroom that had existed at one point and	3	A. And there are a number of portables. Probably
4	was now locked and unable unavailable for use. A	4	12 portables.
5	locked room, basically.	5	Q. Do you know what the total number of classrooms
6	Q. Was that a boys bathroom or girls bathroom?	6	at the school is?
7	A. There were two locked girls bathroom and one	7	A. High 30's.
8	locked boys bathroom.	8	Q. Was this true for the entire time you were at
9	Q. Can you tell me where the two locked girls	9	Stonehurst?
	· ·	_	
10	bathrooms were located at the school?	10	A. No. With in '96, I think it was, there was
11	A. Sure. One was in D-pod and one was out on the	11	class size reduction, so, classes from K to 3 slowly
12	yard.	12	went from 30 kids to 20 kids, so, slowly we had to get
13	Q. How about the one boys bathroom that was	13	more portables because we had overcrowding.
14	locked?	14	Q. When you started in '92 do you recall how many
15	A. On the yard.	15	portables were at the school?
16	Q. Were those bathrooms ever opened during your	16	A. Many fewer. They were all old portables.
17	time at Stonehurst?	17	Probably four or five.
18	A. They might have been open when I first arrived,	18	Q. And the remaining portables are newer portables
19	but I never went in. And if they were, they were only	19	that were brought in after class size reduction?
20	opened for a few months because I had never known them	20	A. Yes.
21	to be opened.	21	MS. LHAMON: Michael, if you're at a stopping
22	Q. So, do you know for sure whether they were	22	point, I think we should stop for lunch.
23	opened when you started in September of '92 there or are	23	MR. ROSENTHAL: This is fine.
24	you speculating?	24	(Whereupon, the lunch recess was taken
25	A. I don't know for sure.	25	from 12:49 to 2:05 p.m.)
-		_	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
	Page 103		Page 105
	1 420 105		1 ago 105
1	Q. Can you describe for me the physical structures	1	(Ms. Silverberg is not present for the
2	of Stonehurst? I know you've mentioned D-pod. Can you	2	afternoon session.)
3	tell me what sort of physical structures make up the	3	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Welcome back, Ms. Carey.
4	school?	4	Hope you enjoyed your lunch. You understand you're
5	A. There is a new part of the school, there's an	5	still under oath?
6	old part of the school, and there are portables. The	6	A. Yes.
	old part of the school, and there are portables. The old part of the school has only about five classrooms.	7	
7			Q. And, every time we take a break, actually, when
8	It's an old, traditional looking school with doors,	8	you come back you're still under oath. Do you
9	classrooms with windows. That's where I was when I was	9	understand that?
10	flooded out, in one of those rooms. That's the D-pod.	10	A. Yes.
11	The rest of the school, which was built in the	11	Q. Before we took our lunch break we were talking
12	70's, the rest of the physical school, not the	12	about Stonehurst and we were in particular discussing
13	portables, is an open pod structure. I'm not sure if	13	some of the physical structures at Stonehurst.
14	you're familiar with those, but they were built at the	14	I'm going to show you what I'd like to mark as
15	time when no walls were in vogue, so, there's A, B and	15	Exhibit number 1, which is a which purports to be a
16	C-pod. A-pod is its own separate pod, and B and C are	16	diagram of Stonehurst, and ask you to take a look at
17	on top of one another. And they are essentially long	17	that.
18	hallways that are divided up with bookcases and shelves	18	(Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit 1
19	to make six different classrooms. So, each pod has six	19	was marked for identification.)
20	different classrooms.	20	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Give you a minute to take a
21	In the center of the school is the open pod	21	look at that.
22	library, which is where I was teaching for a number of	22	A. Okay.
23	days, couple of weeks. And, the auditorium is attached	23	Q. Does it appear to be an accurate portrayal of
24	to the hallway outside of the library, and it's also in	24	the facilities at Stonehurst?
25	a it's like a theater in the round with a stage	25	A. I don't see the cafeteria. And, the way that
		<u> </u>	

Page	106

	Page 106		Page 108
1	my room is depicted, my classroom that I was in at the	1	additional portable. And you also said, I think, the
2	time when there was the flood, I don't it doesn't	2	auditorium was missing from the diagram?
3	appear to be correctly depicted.	3	A. The cafeteria.
4	Q. Are there any other other than those two	4	Q. Cafeteria. Sorry. Would you be able to draw
5	items, it's an accurate portrayal of the facilities at	5	that in as well or is that going to confuse things?
6	Stonehurst or are there more problems with this diagram?	6	A. I can try. This isn't to scale, is it? It
7	A. I can't really tell how they're separating the	7	
	first and second floors. And, there's another portable	8	doesn't appear to be to scale.
8			Q. It may very well not be.
9	that appears to be missing. I can't read some of these	9	A. Okay. I believe where it says "multipurpose,"
10	things, so I'm not sure what they are also.	10	that's the cafeteria, but that's sort of an incomplete
11	Q. Do you see where it says on the right side it	11	looking room to me.
12	says "second floor"?	12	Q. Incomplete because it, in reality, should be
13	A. Yes.	13	larger? Is that what you're saying?
14	Q. Does that appear to be the does that assist	14	A. Yes. Incomplete. In reality it has another
15	you at all in determining what's being depicted as the	15	wall. I don't know. It's about three times the size of
16	second floor and what's the ground floor?	16	a classroom, not just double. And, I can't read this,
17	A. Yes. Except it doesn't look like a plan to me.	17	but there's a teachers' cafeteria in there too. I don't
18	I can see it's a conceptual plan, I guess.	18	know how important this is to note, and I can't read
19	Q. In looking at this document would you be able	19	Q. There's a teachers' cafeteria attached to the
20	to tell me you referenced A, B, C and D-pod?	20	students' cafeteria?
21	A. Uh-huh.	21	A. Yes. A small room where the teachers eat
22	Q. Would you be able to tell me where those are	22	lunch.
23	located on this diagram?	23	Q. Is that depicted anywhere on the diagram at
24	A. Yes.	24	all? I know it's difficult to read what's contained in
25	Q. Could you do that? Why don't you, if you don't	25	this diagram. Does there appear to be a small room
	D 107		B 100
	Page 107		Page 109
1	mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the	1	depicted in this diagram?
2	mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described.	2	depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say
	mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described.A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod?		depicted in this diagram?A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the
2 3 4	mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described.A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod?How do you want me to specify?	2 3 4	depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it
2 3	mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described.A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod?How do you want me to specify?MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know	2 3 4 5	depicted in this diagram?A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the
2 3 4 5 6	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it 	2 3 4 5 6	depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one.
2 3 4 5	mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described.A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod?How do you want me to specify?MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know	2 3 4 5	depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real
2 3 4 5 6	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it 	2 3 4 5 6	depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	depicted in this diagram?A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one.Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	depicted in this diagram?A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one.Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. A. I'm going to circle, because otherwise I'm not sure how anyone who isn't familiar with the language 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right. Q. But that's where the teachers' cafeteria is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. A. I'm going to circle, because otherwise I'm not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right. Q. But that's where the teachers' cafeteria is located, to the it should be to the right of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. A. I'm going to circle, because otherwise I'm not sure how anyone who isn't familiar with the language 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right. Q. But that's where the teachers' cafeteria is located, to the it should be to the right of the multipurpose room or below where those
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. A. I'm going to circle, because otherwise I'm not sure how anyone who isn't familiar with the language "pod" would understand what I'm talking about. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right. Q. But that's where the teachers' cafeteria is located, to the it should be to the right of the multipurpose room or below where those A. Below. Below the cafeteria. Or, I guess what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. A. I'm going to circle, because otherwise I'm not sure how anyone who isn't familiar with the language "pod" would understand what I'm talking about. Q. That's fine. And, are the portable classrooms 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right. Q. But that's where the teachers' cafeteria is located, to the it should be to the right of the multipurpose room or below where those A. Below. Below the cafeteria. Or, I guess what they're calling the multipurpose room, which is used as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. A. I'm going to circle, because otherwise I'm not sure how anyone who isn't familiar with the language "pod" would understand what I'm talking about. Q. That's fine. And, are the portable classrooms also depicted on this diagram? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right. Q. But that's where the teachers' cafeteria is located, to the it should be to the right of the multipurpose room or below where those A. Below. Below the cafeteria. Or, I guess what they're calling the multipurpose room, which is used as a cafeteria because it's connected to the kitchen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. A. I'm going to circle, because otherwise I'm not sure how anyone who isn't familiar with the language "pod" would understand what I'm talking about. Q. That's fine. And, are the portable classrooms also depicted on this diagram? A. Yes. Except for one. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right. Q. But that's where the teachers' cafeteria is located, to the it should be to the right of the multipurpose room or below where those A. Below. Below the cafeteria. Or, I guess what they're calling the multipurpose room, which is used as a cafeteria because it's connected to the kitchen. Q. And just so we're clear, the multipurpose room
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. A. I'm going to circle, because otherwise I'm not sure how anyone who isn't familiar with the language "pod" would understand what I'm talking about. Q. That's fine. And, are the portable classrooms also depicted on this diagram? A. Yes. Except for one. Q. There's an additional portable that's not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right. Q. But that's where the teachers' cafeteria is located, to the it should be to the right of the multipurpose room or below where those A. Below. Below the cafeteria. Or, I guess what they're calling the multipurpose room, which is used as a cafeteria because it's connected to the kitchen. Q. And just so we're clear, the multipurpose room that you're referring to is the one that's located on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. A. I'm going to circle, because otherwise I'm not sure how anyone who isn't familiar with the language "pod" would understand what I'm talking about. Q. That's fine. And, are the portable classrooms also depicted on this diagram? A. Yes. Except for one. Q. There's an additional portable that's not depicted in the diagram? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right. Q. But that's where the teachers' cafeteria is located, to the it should be to the right of the multipurpose room or below where those A. Below. Below the cafeteria. Or, I guess what they're calling the multipurpose room, which is used as a cafeteria because it's connected to the kitchen. Q. And just so we're clear, the multipurpose room that you're referring to is the one that's located on the right side of the diagram close to the B-pod?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. A. I'm going to circle, because otherwise I'm not sure how anyone who isn't familiar with the language "pod" would understand what I'm talking about. Q. That's fine. And, are the portable classrooms also depicted on this diagram? A. Yes. Except for one. Q. There's an additional portable that's not depicted in the diagram? A. Yes. There's one on the other side of the 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right. Q. But that's where the teachers' cafeteria is located, to the it should be to the right of the multipurpose room or below where those A. Below. Below the cafeteria. Or, I guess what they're calling the multipurpose room, which is used as a cafeteria because it's connected to the kitchen. Q. And just so we're clear, the multipurpose room that you're referring to is the one that's located on the right side of the diagram close to the B-pod? A. Yes. MS. LHAMON: And, I agree that the map is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 mind marking on the exhibit itself, label where the various pods are that you described. A. Would you like me to circle the entire pod? How do you want me to specify? MS. LHAMON: Before you start writing, know this is the record we're all going to use, so write it the way you want it written. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If you want it pod A, and draw an arrow. If you're not able to do that comfortably A. Will I be writing anything else on the document? Q. No. A. I'm going to circle, because otherwise I'm not sure how anyone who isn't familiar with the language "pod" would understand what I'm talking about. Q. That's fine. And, are the portable classrooms also depicted on this diagram? A. Yes. Except for one. Q. There's an additional portable that's not depicted in the diagram? A. Yes. There's one on the other side of the school. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 depicted in this diagram? A. There's a small room, but I really couldn't say if that was the relative size or the shape of the teachers' cafeteria. It certainly leaves no it doesn't exactly show where it is in relation to the real one. Q. So, it doesn't the small room you were referring to doesn't appear to be in the location where the teachers' cafeteria would be? A. I guess I could call one of these rooms the teacher cafeteria, the one underneath the multipurpose room, on the right. Q. But that's where the teachers' cafeteria is located, to the it should be to the right of the multipurpose room or below where those A. Below. Below the cafeteria. Or, I guess what they're calling the multipurpose room, which is used as a cafeteria because it's connected to the kitchen. Q. And just so we're clear, the multipurpose room that you're referring to is the one that's located on the right side of the diagram close to the B-pod? A. Yes.

	n 110		D. 110
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 110 on this map. And, I could well be wrong. MR. ROSENTHAL: Oh, really? Well, that's fine. Q. You're saying there is a faculty cafeteria somewhere in that facility that is not necessarily reflected in this diagram? A. Right. Q. Any other omissions or errors contained in the diagram? A. Not that I can see. MS. LHAMON: Point of clarification. Are the boxes at the top of the diagram that appear to be labeled classrooms with numbers, are those the portable classrooms? THE WITNESS: I'm assuming they are. I would like to say that I don't think that this is a map to scale. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Fine. A. And that the multipurpose room on the left is what I would refer to as the auditorium. Q. And that's the left below, to the left of the library? A. Yes. It's above D-pod. And, my the room that I was in is in D-pod below where it says "interior court," but it is not it is not in the location that it is in this map. It is directly abutting the 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 112 A. Yes. I was in C-pod for three years, and then was in D-pod for four and a half, not counting the time I spent out in D-pod because I was moved. Q. Right. Perhaps if you could just label on that as well. Just write in where your classroom was, D9. And, also if you can identify where C3 was located, that would be useful. A. Okay. I'm sort of estimating where I was because I don't know where the stairs are on this map. Q. Okay. You're not sure where classroom C3 is? A. Right. Q. If you're not sure, perhaps you don't want to write it in unless you're confident. A. It's one of two rooms. I just don't know which one. Q. Why don't you tell me which one of the two you're debating, and don't bother writing it in. A. Okay. It's one of the two middle rooms in C-pod. Q. Just so I'm clear, the rooms are numbered chronologically. Like if you started at one side of the hallway and worked your way to the other, the numbers would either go up or down sequentially? A. Yes. Q. Now, on the top of the diagram there appear to
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 111 corridor. And, there is no closets or anything before you get to the room. It's exactly it's exactly opposite. And, the structure of the room mirrors the one on the corner. Q. Are the classrooms at Stonehurst numbered in any way? A. Yes. Q. Did your classroom have a number? A. It was D9. Q. Are the classrooms numbered according to what pot they're in? A. Yes. Q. For example, there would be A-pod, there would be classes A1 through whatever? A. Yes. Q. And, when you were at Stonehurst were you always in putting aside your last year when your class moved around several times, were you always located in classroom D9? A. No. I spent my first three years, or two years, I can't remember, in I think it was my first two years in C3, which is in C-pod. Q. And, how about subsequent to that? A. Then I moved to D9, where I remained. Q. So, you were at D9 for at least five years? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 113 beI count 13 structures which appear to be portable classrooms. Does that sound right now to you? I know that you testified earlier you thought there were 12 portables? A. Yes. Q. And you thought there was an additional portable that was included in that 12. Was there a portable on the other side of the school? A. Yes. Q. Was this diagram incorrect in that it shows 14 structures well, 13, plus the one you've drawn in? A. I don't know. I don't remember exactly how many portables there were. I would guess it's correct. MS. LHAMON: Another point of clarification. One of the structures at the top of the map is labeled "TL" rather than classroom with a number. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you know if there is a trailer located at the school site where there I'm sorry. Do you know if there is a trailer located at the school site? A. As far as I know, that was the defunct bathroom. Q. And, that was one of the closed bathrooms you were referring to?

	Page 114		Page 116
1	A. Yes.	1	A. There seemed to be a decrease in the African
2	Q. One more thing on this diagram. You said there	2	American population.
3	was a locked girls bathroom in D-pod?	3	Q. Can you tell me how many classroom teachers
4	A. Yes.	4	there were employed at Stonehurst Elementary during the
5	Q. Is that reflected anywhere?	5	time you taught there?
6	A. One of those tiny rooms at the left-hand side	6	A. I can estimate 38.
7	of D-pod.	7	Q. And, is that and, is that for the entire
8	Q. And, one of those is the closed bathroom you	8	time you were there or did that number fluctuate?
9	testified to about earlier?	9	A. When there was class size reduction we needed a
10	A. Yes.	10	lot more teachers.
11	Q. We can put this aside for now. Okay. Just to	11	Q. Do you recall how many teachers there were
12	get a little bit more background information about	12	prior to class reduction?
13	Stonehurst. If you can tell me the number of students	13	A. I don't.
14	who attended Stonehurst during the time you taught	14	Q. So, the 38 applies to after the class size
15	there, and if it's remained relatively constant or not	15	reduction program?
16	you can give me an answer as you deem appropriate.	16	A. Yes.
17	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation.	17	Q. And, before that there were fewer than 38
18	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Let me strike that.	18	teachers?
19	Do you know how many students went to	19	A. Yes.
20	Stonehurst during the time you taught there?	20	Q. I'd like to mark this as Exhibit number 2.
21	A. I know how many students were at Stonehurst the	21	And, this appears to be a list of teachers at
22	last maybe two years I taught, and there were 850, 875,	22	Stonehurst, or at least a list of employees at
23	somewhere around there.	23	Stonehurst.
24	Q. Do you know if there are more or less students	24	(Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit 2
25	than that prior to 1998?	25	was marked for identification.)
	Page 115		Page 117
1	A. I don't know for sure. I know those records	1	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. It's a two-page document.
2	are available, but I don't know.	2	Does the document appear to be a list of employees at

3 Q. Can you give me an estimate of the racial and 4 ethnic breakdown of the student body? 5 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation.

- THE WITNESS: I can give you an estimation.
 - MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. That's fine.

7 8 A. When I left the population was about 60 percent 9 Latino, 35 or 38 percent African American, and the rest

10 Southeast Asian, Pacific Islander, Palestinian.

Q. And, was the makeup of the student body, did it 11

remain relatively constant during the eight years you 12

13 were there or were there significant changes?

- 14 A. The population got more increasingly Latino 15 over the eight years.
- Q. So, over the eight years were there newer 16

African American students and other groups or just an 17

- 18 increase in the school population adding more Latinos to 19 the population?
- 20 A. Again, I don't know about the number of the
- 21 population. The reason I know there was an increase in
- 22 the school population is I was a bilingual teacher and
- 23 each year we kept adding more Latino classes per grade.
- 24 Q. Did you know if there was a decrease in any
- 25 population by year?

6

- 3 Stonehurst Elementary school?
- 4 A. Yes.

Q. Is there anybody on this list who was never an 5

- employee of Stonehurst Elementary school, to your 6
- 7 knowledge?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Can you tell me if this list appears to be the
- 10 list of teachers employed at Stonehurst Elementary
- during the 1999/2000 school year? 11
- 12 A. I believe this is just classroom teachers, so
- 13 it doesn't count teachers who are either resource
- 14 specialists or the technology teachers or the prep
- teachers. I don't see any of their names on here. 15
- O. So, this contains a list of all the classroom 16 17 teachers?
 - A. As far as I can tell, uh-huh.
- 19 Q. Is there any classroom teacher that taught at
- 20 Stonehurst during the 1999/2000 school year that doesn't
- appear on this list that you can think of? 21
 - A. No. I can't think of one right now.
 - Q. I also note that there's a Mary Cooke listed on
- the list. Is she the principal of Stonehurst? 24
- 25 A. Yes.

18

22

	Page 118		Page 120
1	Q. Was she also a classroom teacher?	1	sure about? Do you understand my question?
2	A. No.	2	A. Right. I would be speculating.
3	Q. Are there any other individuals on this list	3	Q. So, you couldn't do the similar exercise
4	who were not classroom teachers at Stonehurst	4	identifying who had their full teaching credentials?
5	Elementary?	5	A. I could name a small number of teachers for
6	A. No.	6	sure.
7	Q. Do you know approximately how many teachers	7	Q. If you can indicate those on there as well.
8	during the 1999 how many teachers who taught at	8	Why don't we do that with an X.
9	Stonehurst during the 1999/2000 school year did not have	9	A. Okay. Harriett Axelrod, Catherine Carr, me,
10	their full teaching credentials?	10	Hector Gomez, Barbara Grieser she was a special ed
11	A. I could I remember what I said in my	11	teacher. There's also another special ed teacher
12	declaration, and I could also go through and count	12	missing. Virgie Hunter, Sylvia Jones, Ernest Musengwa,
13	again.	13	Rosie Perry, Sandra Pratt, Luis Salerno, Linda Selph,
14	Q. Would it be possible for you to put a check	14	Michael Shaler and Bonnie Steinhoff.
15	mark next to the names of the teachers who do not have	15	Q. And, all the ones you've marked with an X have
16	their full teaching credentials who did not have	16	full credentials; is that right?
17	their full teaching credentials during the 1999/2000	17	A. I don't know if it's right or not. I think
18	school year?	18	it's right.
19	A. I could put a check. And, this was to the best	19	Q. To the best of your recollection, though, it $\frac{1}{2}$
20	of my knowledge.	20	is? A. Yes. Uh-huh. Yes.
21	Q. That's fine. Why don't you go ahead and do	21	
22	that. And, perhaps you could name them as you check them off.	22	Q. If my counting is correct, looks like you
23		23	marked off 14 teachers with full credentials. Does that
24 25		24 25	sound about right or should there be more or less?
25		23	A. Again, that sounds right. Again, these numbers
			····
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 119 This is really to the best of my knowledge. Q. I understand. I don't know that name, actually. I don't recognize that name. I don't know who she is. Either that, or I've forgotten the last name of someone. Q. What was the last time I'm sorry. I did not hear what you said. Q. Okay. Looks like you checked off 13 names. Does that sound about right to you? A. It doesn't sound right, actually. And, it's been a while, and I haven't worked at the school for two years, or a year and a half, so Q. Doesn't sound right? You think there are more? A. I think there are more. Q. That's fine. I don't expect you to remember every single person's credential status. A. And, the reason I would know is because I was a mentor teacher, so I would meet with teachers often.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 121 are not too fresh in my head. And, I don't know. I'm assuming because they've been teaching for a the people I've marked with an X either have been teaching longer at Stonehurst, or for a while outside of Stonehurst, and I assumed if they hadn't had their credential they would be out of teaching by now. Q. And, you mentioned that there were some there were some other we can put that aside for now, actually. You mentioned there was some other personnel who were not listed on what we marked as Exhibit MS. LHAMON: Two. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Two. Thank you. Forgot if I was using letters or numbers. Can you tell me what other personnel are employed by Stonehurst? You mentioned a few different categories. If you can go through them all for me. A. The names of people or categories? Q. Names first. And, then we'll break it down from there. MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer to the extent you know. THE WITNESS: Okay. Psychologist, special ed
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 This is really to the best of my knowledge. Q. I understand. I don't know that name, actually. I don't recognize that name. I don't know who she is. Either that, or I've forgotten the last name of someone. Q. What was the last time I'm sorry. I did not hear what you said. Q. Okay. Looks like you checked off 13 names. Does that sound about right to you? A. It doesn't sound right, actually. And, it's been a while, and I haven't worked at the school for two years, or a year and a half, so Q. Doesn't sound right? You think there are more? A. I think there are more. Q. That's fine. I don't expect you to remember every single person's credential status. A. And, the reason I would know is because I was a mentor teacher, so I would meet with teachers often. Q. Okay. Do you I'm sorry. Do you know do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 are not too fresh in my head. And, I don't know. I'm assuming because they've been teaching for a the people I've marked with an X either have been teaching longer at Stonehurst, or for a while outside of Stonehurst, and I assumed if they hadn't had their credential they would be out of teaching by now. Q. And, you mentioned that there were some there were some other we can put that aside for now, actually. You mentioned there was some other personnel who were not listed on what we marked as Exhibit MS. LHAMON: Two. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Two. Thank you. Forgot if I was using letters or numbers. Can you tell me what other personnel are employed by Stonehurst? You mentioned a few different categories. If you can go through them all for me. A. The names of people or categories? Q. Names first. And, then we'll break it down from there. MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer to the extent you know. THE WITNESS: Okay. Psychologist, special ed teachers, technology teacher on special assignment, the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 This is really to the best of my knowledge. Q. I understand. I don't know that name, actually. I don't recognize that name. I don't know who she is. Either that, or I've forgotten the last name of someone. Q. What was the last time I'm sorry. I did not hear what you said. Q. Okay. Looks like you checked off 13 names. Does that sound about right to you? A. It doesn't sound right, actually. And, it's been a while, and I haven't worked at the school for two years, or a year and a half, so Q. Doesn't sound right? You think there are more? A. I think there are more. Q. That's fine. I don't expect you to remember every single person's credential status. A. And, the reason I would know is because I was a mentor teacher, so I would meet with teachers often. Q. Okay. Do you I'm sorry. Do you know do you know which teachers do have their full credentials? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 are not too fresh in my head. And, I don't know. I'm assuming because they've been teaching for a the people I've marked with an X either have been teaching longer at Stonehurst, or for a while outside of Stonehurst, and I assumed if they hadn't had their credential they would be out of teaching by now. Q. And, you mentioned that there were some there were some other we can put that aside for now, actually. You mentioned there was some other personnel who were not listed on what we marked as Exhibit MS. LHAMON: Two. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Two. Thank you. Forgot if I was using letters or numbers. Can you tell me what other personnel are employed by Stonehurst? You mentioned a few different categories. If you can go through them all for me. A. The names of people or categories? Q. Names first. And, then we'll break it down from there. MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer to the extent you know. THE WITNESS: Okay. Psychologist, special ed teachers, technology teacher on special assignment, the prep teacher. There's more than one prep teacher, so
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 This is really to the best of my knowledge. Q. I understand. I don't know that name, actually. I don't recognize that name. I don't know who she is. Either that, or I've forgotten the last name of someone. Q. What was the last time I'm sorry. I did not hear what you said. Q. Okay. Looks like you checked off 13 names. Does that sound about right to you? A. It doesn't sound right, actually. And, it's been a while, and I haven't worked at the school for two years, or a year and a half, so Q. Doesn't sound right? You think there are more? A. I think there are more. Q. That's fine. I don't expect you to remember every single person's credential status. A. And, the reason I would know is because I was a mentor teacher, so I would meet with teachers often. Q. Okay. Do you I'm sorry. Do you know do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 are not too fresh in my head. And, I don't know. I'm assuming because they've been teaching for a the people I've marked with an X either have been teaching longer at Stonehurst, or for a while outside of Stonehurst, and I assumed if they hadn't had their credential they would be out of teaching by now. Q. And, you mentioned that there were some there were some other we can put that aside for now, actually. You mentioned there was some other personnel who were not listed on what we marked as Exhibit MS. LHAMON: Two. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Two. Thank you. Forgot if I was using letters or numbers. Can you tell me what other personnel are employed by Stonehurst? You mentioned a few different categories. If you can go through them all for me. A. The names of people or categories? Q. Names first. And, then we'll break it down from there. MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. Answer to the extent you know. THE WITNESS: Okay. Psychologist, special ed teachers, technology teacher on special assignment, the

	Page 122		Page 124
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 instructional assistants. But, I don't know that that's what you're asking for. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I would include those as well. A. Instructional assistants, office secretaries. There are academic mentors, who serve the same purpose as an instructional assistant but don't get health benefits. The custodial staff. That's it. Q. Any security guards? A. Yard supervisor. Q. Before you mentioned resource specialists. Were you referring to a special ed teacher or is that a separate category? A. Special ed teacher, speech therapist. Q. You said there is a technology teacher on special assignment. Is there just one of those? A. There was one for one year, yes. Q. Do you remember what year that was? A. This year that year that you're referring to, 1999/2000. Q. Do you know what his role for the school was? A. He was the math, science and technology teacher on special assignment. He coordinated our technology 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Well, there was a resource specialist. One full-time resource specialist who was to work with the children who were not in a full a full a special day class who would work with one or two kids per hour, kids who are identified with learning disabilities. There was another classroom special ed teacher who was not included on that list who had a class of severely disabled preschoolers. Q. And, this teacher was not reflected A. On the list. Q. The list that we marked as Exhibit B? A. Yes. Q. It was one special ed teacher that you did identify on the list, right? Is that Virgie Hunter? A. Barbara Grieser. Q. And, can you tell me the name of the other classroom special ed teacher who was not on this list? A. I cannot remember her name now. Q. There was another classroom full-time special ed teacher teaching a special ed class? A. Yes. Q. And, can you tell me how many strike that. You said the instructional assistants and academic mentors had the same purpose essentially?
1	Page 123 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum.	1	Page 125 A. Yes.
1 2	Page 123 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to	1 2	A. Yes.Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was?
2 3	and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers?	2 3	A. Yes.Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was?A. To assist students in classes.
2 3 4	and helped teachers with math and science curriculum.Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers?A. Computers.	2 3 4	A. Yes.Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was?A. To assist students in classes.Q. Did instructional assistants and academic
2 3 4 5	and helped teachers with math and science curriculum.Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers?A. Computers.Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at	2 3 4 5	A. Yes.Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was?A. To assist students in classes.Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not
2 3 4	and helped teachers with math and science curriculum.Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers?A. Computers.Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst?	2 3 4 5 6	A. Yes.Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was?A. To assist students in classes.Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having
2 3 4 5 6 7	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher her two prep periods a week. So, we have two 50-minute periods per week to prepare for the entire week, and so during that time a teacher, usually in a specialty, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only bilingual IA we had who did not speak Spanish and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher her two prep periods a week. So, we have two 50-minute periods per week to prepare for the entire week, and so during that time a teacher, usually in a specialty, takes the kids and teaches them something. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only bilingual IA we had who did not speak Spanish and English was a woman who spoke Tongan and English. So,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher her two prep periods a week. So, we have two 50-minute periods per week to prepare for the entire week, and so during that time a teacher, usually in a specialty, takes the kids and teaches them something. In our case we had a music prep teacher and a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only bilingual IA we had who did not speak Spanish and English was a woman who spoke Tongan and English. So, we didn't have any other languages represented.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher her two prep periods a week. So, we have two 50-minute periods per week to prepare for the entire week, and so during that time a teacher, usually in a specialty, takes the kids and teaches them something. In our case we had a music prep teacher and a library prep teacher who, I guess, technically was a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only bilingual IA we had who did not speak Spanish and English was a woman who spoke Tongan and English. So, we didn't have any other languages represented. Q. Was there a need for any other languages at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher her two prep periods a week. So, we have two 50-minute periods per week to prepare for the entire week, and so during that time a teacher, usually in a specialty, takes the kids and teaches them something. In our case we had a music prep teacher and a library prep teacher. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only bilingual IA we had who did not speak Spanish and English was a woman who spoke Tongan and English. So, we didn't have any other languages represented. Q. Was there a need for any other languages at Stonehurst?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher her two prep periods a week. So, we have two 50-minute periods per week to prepare for the entire week, and so during that time a teacher, usually in a specialty, takes the kids and teaches them something. In our case we had a music prep teacher and a library prep teacher. Q. You said there was one school psychologist, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only bilingual IA we had who did not speak Spanish and English was a woman who spoke Tongan and English. So, we didn't have any other languages represented. Q. Was there a need for any other languages at Stonehurst? A. Sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher her two prep periods a week. So, we have two 50-minute periods per week to prepare for the entire week, and so during that time a teacher, usually in a specialty, takes the kids and teaches them something. In our case we had a music prep teacher and a library prep teacher. Q. You said there was one school psychologist, psychiatrist? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only bilingual IA we had who did not speak Spanish and English was a woman who spoke Tongan and English. So, we didn't have any other languages represented. Q. Was there a need for any other languages at Stonehurst? A. Sure. Q. You had students whose primary language was
$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 19 \\ 20 \end{array}$	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher her two prep periods a week. So, we have two 50-minute periods per week to prepare for the entire week, and so during that time a teacher, usually in a specialty, takes the kids and teaches them something. In our case we had a music prep teacher and a library prep teacher. Q. You said there was one school psychologist, psychiatrist? A. There were two people working as school 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only bilingual IA we had who did not speak Spanish and English was a woman who spoke Tongan and English. So, we didn't have any other languages represented. Q. Was there a need for any other languages at Stonehurst? A. Sure. Q. You had students whose primary language was something other than English, Spanish and Tongan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher her two prep periods a week. So, we have two 50-minute periods per week to prepare for the entire week, and so during that time a teacher, usually in a specialty, takes the kids and teaches them something. In our case we had a music prep teacher and a library prep teacher. Q. You said there was one school psychologist, psychiatrist? A. There were two people working as school psychologists. Each were working one-half day, I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only bilingual IA we had who did not speak Spanish and English was a woman who spoke Tongan and English. So, we didn't have any other languages represented. Q. Was there a need for any other languages at Stonehurst? A. Sure. Q. You had students whose primary language was something other than English, Spanish and Tongan? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher her two prep periods a week. So, we have two 50-minute periods per week to prepare for the entire week, and so during that time a teacher, usually in a specialty, takes the kids and teaches them something. In our case we had a music prep teacher and a library prep teacher. Q. You said there was one school psychologist, psychiatrist? A. There were two people working as school 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only bilingual IA we had who did not speak Spanish and English was a woman who spoke Tongan and English. So, we didn't have any other languages represented. Q. Was there a need for any other languages at Stonehurst? A. Sure. Q. You had students whose primary language was something other than English, Spanish and Tongan?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 and helped teachers with math and science curriculum. Q. By "technology," are you referring largely to computers? A. Computers. Q. Do you know how many prep teachers are at Stonehurst? A. I think there were only two. Q. Can you tell me briefly what the role of a prep teacher is? A. Is to relieve well, it's to give the teacher her two prep periods a week. So, we have two 50-minute periods per week to prepare for the entire week, and so during that time a teacher, usually in a specialty, takes the kids and teaches them something. In our case we had a music prep teacher and a library prep teacher. Q. You said there was one school psychologist, psychiatrist? A. There were two people working as school psychologists. Each were working one-half day, I believe, maybe a total of a day and a half at the site. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me what that purpose was? A. To assist students in classes. Q. Did instructional assistants and academic mentors generally speak another language, or is that not always the case? A. Sometimes they did. Q. Was that one of the roles of having instructional assistants is to assist students who spoke a second language? A. Yes. Although we had many bilingual classes where the teachers spoke Spanish. And, the only bilingual IA we had who did not speak Spanish and English was a woman who spoke Tongan and English. So, we didn't have any other languages represented. Q. Was there a need for any other languages at Stonehurst? A. Sure. Q. You had students whose primary language was something other than English, Spanish and Tongan? A. Yes. Q. How many students fit into that category?

	Page 126		Page 128
1	A. No.	1	the night custodian who would arrive a little earlier
2	Q. Was it a significant percentage of the school	2	and stay until 9:00 or 10:00. A little earlier than
3	population?	3	3:00, and stay until 9:00 or 10:00.
4	A. What do you call "significant"?	4	Q. And, you said there was one yard supervisor; is
5	Q. More than five percent.	5	that right?
6	A. I really don't know, but I know it's on the web	6	A. There was one full-time yard supervisor and
7	page.	7	sometimes we had another one, but only from time to
8	Q. Do you know how many instructional assistants	8	time.
9	and academic mentors were employed at Stonehurst?	9	Q. So, in addition to the full-time yard
10	A. I can estimate the number. I'll estimate seven	10	supervisor there was what we call a part-time yard
11	or eight. Could be lower. Could be higher. Most of	11	supervisor?
12	them were three hours worked three hours per day.	12	A. I think so. Part-time, but not employed all
13	Q. You said that their role was to assist	13	the time. He didn't begin the year with us.
14	students. Can you just describe for me their day-to-day	14	Q. Okay. Any other personnel you can think of
15	responsibilities, how they were split up between the	15	that we haven't covered?
16	regular classes and that sort of thing?	16	A. No.
17	A. Which one which question? Their	17	Q. Can you just briefly describe for me the
18	responsibilities or how they were split up?	18	community that Stonehurst Elementary serves as far as
19	Q. Why don't you answer what their day-to-day	19	what the neighborhood is like and the socio-economic
20	responsibilities were and then I'll see if I need to	20	status of its resident?
21	follow up.	21	MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is vague,
22	A. It would depend on the teacher, but they were	22	and it calls for speculation.
23	explicitly to work with students. They weren't to go do	23	THE WITNESS: Can you be more specific, like
24	Xeroxing or secretarial work. They would come in and	24	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Just asking you to describe
25	usually work with a small group of students on reading	25	the sort of neighborhood that Stonehurst serves.
	Page 127		Page 129
	or math for however long they were in the classroom	1	MS_LHAMON: Objection The question is varue
1	or math for however long they were in the classroom. Ω Was there a particular instructional assistant	1	MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is vague.
2	Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant	2	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it?
2 3	Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class?	2 3	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting
2 3 4	Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class?A. Yes, there was.	2 3 4	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want,
2 3 4 5	Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class?A. Yes, there was.Q. And, how often would that person come to your	2 3 4 5	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically?
2 3 4	Q. Was there a particular instructional assistantor academic mentor assigned to your class?A. Yes, there was.Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class?	2 3 4	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class?A. Yes, there was.Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class?A. She came an hour and a half every day.	2 3 4 5 6	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it?A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you gettingat. Racially? Economically? What do you want,specifically?Q. I mean, both of those would be useful.A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per 	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it?A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you gettingat. Racially? Economically? What do you want,specifically?Q. I mean, both of those would be useful.A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are onfree lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class?A. Yes, there was.Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class?A. She came an hour and a half every day.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it?A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you gettingat. Racially? Economically? What do you want,specifically?Q. I mean, both of those would be useful.A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it?A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you gettingat. Racially? Economically? What do you want,specifically?Q. I mean, both of those would be useful.A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are onfree lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects thepopulation of the school.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it?A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you gettingat. Racially? Economically? What do you want,specifically?Q. I mean, both of those would be useful.A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are onfree lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects thepopulation of the school.Q. Could you say it's generally a low income
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I cannot remember how many hours she spent with me. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood. Q. And, how about just the neighborhood itself?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I cannot remember how many hours she spent with me. Q. Every day she was in three classes then? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood. Q. And, how about just the neighborhood itself? A. Is it made up of is it a commercial area,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I cannot remember how many hours she spent with me. Q. Every day she was in three classes then? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood. Q. And, how about just the neighborhood itself? A. Is it made up of is it a commercial area, apartment building, single-family home? There are a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I cannot remember how many hours she spent with me. Q. Every day she was in three classes then? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me how many people made up the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood. Q. And, how about just the neighborhood itself? A. Is it made up of is it a commercial area, apartment building, single-family home? There are a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I cannot remember how many hours she spent with me. Q. Every day she was in three classes then? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me how many people made up the custodial staff at Stonehurst? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood. Q. And, how about just the neighborhood itself? A. Is it made up of is it a commercial area, apartment building, single-family home? There are a number of single-family homes. There's maybe a few more single-family homes than apartment buildings. The
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I cannot remember how many hours she spent with me. Q. Every day she was in three classes then? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me how many people made up the custodial staff at Stonehurst? A. Two. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood. Q. And, how about just the neighborhood itself? A. Is it made up of is it a commercial area, apartment building, single-family home? There are a number of single-family homes. There's maybe a few more single-family homes than apartment buildings. The apartment buildings are not high-rise. There's some
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I cannot remember how many hours she spent with me. Q. Every day she was in three classes then? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me how many people made up the custodial staff at Stonehurst? A. Two. Q. Were they full-time custodians? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood. Q. And, how about just the neighborhood itself? A. Is it made up of is it a commercial area, apartment building, single-family home? There are a number of single-family homes. There's maybe a few more single-family homes than apartment buildings. The apartment buildings are not high-rise. There's some commercial activity along East 14th, but that's a number
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I cannot remember how many hours she spent with me. Q. Every day she was in three classes then? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me how many people made up the custodial staff at Stonehurst? A. Two. Q. Were they full-time custodians? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood. Q. And, how about just the neighborhood itself? A. Is it made up of is it a commercial area, apartment building, single-family home? There are a number of single-family homes. There's maybe a few more single-family homes than apartment buildings. The apartment buildings are not high-rise. There's some commercial activity along East 14th, but that's a number of blocks away. There's a couple of corner stores in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I cannot remember how many hours she spent with me. Q. Every day she was in three classes then? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me how many people made up the custodial staff at Stonehurst? A. Two. Q. Were they full-time custodians? A. Yes. Q. Were they there during the day? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood. Q. And, how about just the neighborhood itself? A. Is it made up of is it a commercial area, apartment building, single-family home? There are a number of single-family homes. There's maybe a few more single-family homes than apartment buildings. The apartment buildings are not high-rise. There's some commercial activity along East 14th, but that's a number of blocks away. There's a couple of corner stores in the three block radius.
$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I cannot remember how many hours she spent with me. Q. Every day she was in three classes then? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me how many people made up the custodial staff at Stonehurst? A. Two. Q. Were they full-time custodians? A. Yes. Q. Were they there during the day? A. There was one person who would arrive at 6:30 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood. Q. And, how about just the neighborhood itself? A. Is it made up of is it a commercial area, apartment building, single-family home? There are a number of single-family homes. There's maybe a few more single-family homes than apartment buildings. The apartment buildings are not high-rise. There's some commercial activity along East 14th, but that's a number of blocks away. There's a couple of corner stores in the three block radius. Q. How would you describe the parental involvement
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Was there a particular instructional assistant or academic mentor assigned to your class? A. Yes, there was. Q. And, how often would that person come to your particular class? A. She came an hour and a half every day. Q. And, you said that they worked three hours per day. Was she in another classroom for an hour and a half every day? A. Yes. She might have just come for an hour. I can't remember. She was the Tongan speaking IA. And, there were three classes with Tongan students. She had to somehow split her time three ways. Actually, I I cannot remember how many hours she spent with me. Q. Every day she was in three classes then? A. Yes. Q. Can you tell me how many people made up the custodial staff at Stonehurst? A. Two. Q. Were they full-time custodians? A. Yes. Q. Were they there during the day? 	$\begin{array}{c} 2\\ 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ \end{array}$	 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you not understand it? A. I do, but I'm wondering what are you getting at. Racially? Economically? What do you want, specifically? Q. I mean, both of those would be useful. A. So, economically, 85 percent of our kids are on free lunch. Racially, the neighborhood reflects the population of the school. Q. Could you say it's generally a low income neighborhood? A. Kids don't get free lunch unless they're on the poverty line. So, yes, I would call it a working class and low income neighborhood. Q. And, how about just the neighborhood itself? A. Is it made up of is it a commercial area, apartment building, single-family home? There are a number of single-family homes. There's maybe a few more single-family homes than apartment buildings. The apartment buildings are not high-rise. There's some commercial activity along East 14th, but that's a number of blocks away. There's a couple of corner stores in the three block radius.

	Page 130		Page 132
1		1	-
1	A. How would I describe the amount of time, the	1	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the
2	level, what?	2	testimony.
3	Q. Start with the amount of time.MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.	3	THE WITNESS: I didn't say that. My class that
4 5	THE WITNESS: Okay. I guess it would help me	4	year was involved. I couldn't quantify the number of
5 6	if you could be a little bit more specific.	5 6	hours that parents came in and volunteered for. I had an overnight field trip and eight parents
7	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Would you say that parents	7	come for three days at Pt. Reyes. Bake sales to raise
8	are heavily involved in their students' education at	8	money for that field trip. I had parents coming in and
9	Stonehurst?	9	selling cookies on four separate occasions the entire
10	MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is vague	10	day counting the money, making the stuff, bringing it
11	and calls for speculation. Ms. Carey was teaching in	11	in.
12	one classroom at the school. She has no reason to know	12	I had two huge project parties. And, Amy would
13	about what's happening in the other classrooms.	13	lots of parents coming to see their kids' work. So,
14	THE WITNESS: I would say that in the it's	14	I wouldn't say that parents were not heavily involved at
15	that parents were heavily involved at home with their	15	the school in my classroom in that year.
16	students' education.	16	Q. But, in fact, significant number of parents
17	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Would you say they were	17	were involved at the school. Is that fair to say?
18	heavily involved at school? Was there a PTA, for	18	MS. LHAMON: Question is vague as to
19	example?	19	"significant number."
20	MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is vague	20	THE WITNESS: Significant number?
21	as to "heavily involved."	21	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I'm just trying to
22	THE WITNESS: Maybe I can just refer to my own	22	characterize your testimony. You testified that a
23	classroom because I wasn't in every classroom. Did I	23	number of parents did volunteer and assisted with the
24	know every parent?	24	filed trips. I don't know go to the school. You're
25	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I'm not asking if you knew	25	a teacher there, and I'm trying to get a sense of how
	Page 131		Page 133
1	every parent. I'm asking you what your general sense	1	involved the parents are.
2	was as far as parents being involved in their children's	2	MS. LHAMON: Her testimony speaks for itself.
3	education at Stonehurst?	3	She doesn't need you to characterize it. There's no
4	MS. LHAMON: And the question calls for	4	question pending right now.
5	speculation.	5	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Other than what you
6	THE WITNESS: I guess we would differ maybe in	6	testified to, were parents involved in any other way in
7	terms of parental involvement in their children's	7	your class?
8	education.	8	A. Yes, they were.
9	I think you might be implying parental	9	Q. Can you tell me how?
10	involvement might be joining the PTA and coming to	10	A. They were involved in helping their kids with
11	school to volunteer. A lot of the parents I taught	11	social problems as well as academic problems. They
12	worked nights and three and four jobs. That was not available to them.	12	chaperoned other field trips. Several of them would go
13 14		13 14	to the schoolwide meetings. Many of them came to the rally and the protest we had in front of the school
14 15	How they could be heavily involved was to make sure their kids had a quiet place to do their homework	14 15	board and then to the school board meetings. Many of
15 16	and respond to any phone calls I made and come in for	15	them made phone calls to the school board meetings. Wany of
17	conferences.	17	we were rained out of our classroom and looking for
18	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I'm not trying to imply	18	options and calling our elected representatives seemed
19	anything by my questions. I was just trying to get a	19	like a good one.
20	sense of if it was your impression that they were	20	Q. So, is it fair to say that most parents were
21	heavily involved.	21	involved in their children's education at Stonehurst?
22	Your testimony is they were involved at home,	22	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "involved."
23	but because of other obligations parents at Stonehurst	23	THE WITNESS: I would say all the parents were
24	are not heavily involved in the PTA and not volunteering	24	involved in their children's education at Stonehurst.
25	at school. Is that fair?	25	MS. LHAMON: Let the witness finish her

	P 124		P 127
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 134 statement before you start the question. You promised you would at the beginning of the deposition. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you have anything else to add? A. All parents were involved in their children's education. Q. At school? A. Yes. They brought their children to school.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 136 You said the school site council and the school advisory committee. Two separate bodies? A. Yes. Q. Could you tell me what the objective of the school site council was? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I wasn't aware of the school site
9 10 11 12	Q. Did the parents themselves take an active role in the events that occurred at Stonehurst? MS. LHAMON: Objection. The question is vague and calls for speculation. She doesn't know all the	9 10 11 12	council. And, each classroom has grade level has to have an elected representative. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, you have an understanding as to what their role is?
13 14 15 16 17	parents at the entire school. MR. ROSENTHAL: You can answer. THE WITNESS: If you can rephrase your question so it's my students. I'm not going to speak for the kindergarten class.	13 14 15 16 17	 A. I don't have much of an understanding, no. Q. Were they involved in budgeting activities? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know what their role is
18 19 20 21 22	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Were all the parents of the students in your class actively involved at Stonehurst? MS. LHAMON: The question is vague as to "actively involved." THE WITNESS: If you could give me some	18 19 20 21 22	since I never went to their meetings. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. That's true for both the school site council and the school advisory committee?A. Yes.Q. Do you know if parents are members of either of
23 24 25	examples. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Were all the parents in the parents of the students in your class members of the	23 24 25	those committees? A. Yes. They have to be. They're parent committees.
	Page 135		Page 137
1 2 3	PTA?A. No.Q. Can you tell me approximately how many parents	1 2 3	Q. Have you ever heard of any fees being charged to students at Stonehurst?A. No.
4 5 6	were? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: No.	4 5 6	Q. Have you ever heard of any sightings of rats at Stonehurst?A. No.
7 8 9	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Were any? A. I wasn't a member of the PTA. I never went to the meetings.	7 8 9	Q. Any sightings of mice at Stonehurst?A. No.Q. Any infestation of any other vermin or
10 11 12	Q. In addition to an organization is there aPTA at Stonehurst?A. I think so.	10 11 12	cockroaches or things like that?A. There were ants.Q. Can you tell me about that?
13 14 15	Q. Are there any other organizations in which parents could become involved with the education being provided for their student at Stonehurst?	13 14 15	MS. LHAMON: Objection. That question is vague and overbroad. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. What do you mean there were
16 17 18 19	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation.MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Just asking what you're aware of.A. I'm aware of the school site council which	16 17 18 19	ants?A. In the winter there were ants. Small ants.Q. By "winter," you mean what year?A. Every year.
20 21 22	is a legal requirement that every school have the school advisory committee, and there were a number of other special event committees, like the carnival	20 21 22	Q. Where were the ants located?A. Indoors.Q. Were they in a particular part of the school?
22 23 24 25	spring carnival committees, file the earlier spring carnival committee. And, that's the extent which what I know about. Q. I'm sorry. I didn't quite hear the beginning.	23 24 25	A. They were in most parts of the school.Q. So, every winter there would be ants throughout most of the school?

	Page 138		Page 140
1	A. There would be ants throughout most parts of	1	the old portables. I had been in both of those. And,
2	the school.	2	there was as far as I could tell there was no air
3	Q. During the winter?	3	conditioning in there were real climate problems in
4	A. During the winter.	4	the auditorium and stage.
5	Q. Is that the only time there were ants?	5	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. It's your belief that there
6	A. Noticeably that I notice that they became a	6	was air conditioning at A-pod?
7	nuisance.	7	A. My belief is that since there are A-pod, B-pod
8	Q. Can you tell me how they became a nuisance?	8	and C-pod, there are no rooms, so there are no
9	A. Well, ants are little bugs crawling on you. I	9	individual controls. It's central climate control.
10	don't know. Kids think they're disgusting. They might	10	Q. So A, B, C-pod all have air conditioning?
11	get on your food. You can't leave crumbs out because	11	A. Central air and central heat.
12	then there will be lots of bugs around.	12	Q. How about the new portables? Do they have air
13	Q. Was this a problem during the entire winter or	13	conditioning as well?
14	was it a temporary was it limited in time?	14	A. I don't know. I never taught in there. I'm
15	A. It was fairly limited. I mean, by "limited,"	15	assuming they did, but I don't know.
16	if you mean a month, two months, sure. Two months.	16	Q. When you say "assuming they did," assuming that
17	Q. So, is it your testimony that for approximately	17	they did, is that based on conversation you had with
18	one or two months every winter your classroom would have	18	people?
19	ants in it?	19	A. My portable now is looks a lot like the
20	A. Yes.	20	portables that we had at Stonehurst, and it has air
21	Q. Did you do anything to resolve that situation?	21	conditioning.
22	A. No.	22	Q. Sorry
23	Q. Did you ever complain to anybody about it?	23	MS. LHAMON: Michael, we've been going for
24	A. No. And I didn't mention it in my declaration	24	about an hour. If you want to take a break.
25	either.	25	MR. ROSENTHAL: Just one or two more questions.
20		25	MC RODELLIME. Just one of two more questions.
	Page 139		Page 141
1	Q. If it was such an ongoing problem and such a	1	Is that all right?
2	nuisance, why didn't you complain about it to anybody?	2	THE WITNESS: Yes.
3	A. I guess it wasn't such a nuisance as some other	3	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. You said that two of the
4	things. I didn't mention it in my declaration, and I	4	plaintiffs in this action are were in your 1999/2000
5	don't feel like it was worth my time. I also have ants	5	class; is that correct?
6	in my home.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. Is there air conditioning at Stonehurst	7	Q. Can you tell me who they were?
8	Elementary?	8	A. Kiandra Pulido, K-I-A-N-D-R-A, P-U-L-I-D-O, and
9	A. In some rooms, yes.	9	Joshua Sessions.
10	Q. By implication, some rooms did not have air	10	Q. Earlier I know you said you couldn't recall
11			Kiendre's I think you said it was younger brother

- conditioning? 11
- A. Yes. 12
- 13 Q. Can you tell me which rooms -- which is the
- 14 shorter list, rooms that have air conditioning or rooms that do not have air conditioning? 15
- MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. 16
- THE WITNESS: I'm not sure. I can tell you 17 18 where I -- what didn't have air conditioning.
- 19 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I'm not looking for
- particular room numbers. I'm asking if it's a 20
- 21 particular pod. Or, to the best of your ability to tell
- me where there was air conditioning or not. 22
- 23 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I can tell you there is no air
- 25 conditioning in D-pod. There is no air conditioning in

- Kiandra's -- I think you said it was younger brother. 11
- 12 Does Vincent Pulido sound right to you?
- 13 A. It's Vincent, yes.
- 14 Q. Why don't we take a break here. 15
 - (Recess.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Back on the record.
- 16 Q. I'd like to mark this next document as Exhibit
- 17 18 number 3.
 - (Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit 3
- 19 20 was marked for identification.)
 - THE WITNESS: I recognize this as my
- 22 declaration.
- 23 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Is that your signature on
- 24 page 4?

25 A. Yes.

	Page 1/2		Page 144
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 142 Q. I'll give you a minute to read over the declaration if you need, but my question is, when you signed the documents on what appears to be well, let me try this: Did you sign the document on April 30th, 2000? A. Yes. Q. I'll give you a minute to read it over if you'd like. A. (Witness reading document.) Q. When you signed it on April 30th on April 30th, 2000, was everything contained in the declaration correct? A. Yes. Q. Do you want a minute to look it over or are you confident of that? A. I'm confident. I read it over this morning. Q. As of April 30th, 2000 everything contained in the declaration is accurate? A. Yes. Q. As you sit here today is there anything contained in this declaration that is no longer accurate? I know that you're no longer working at Stonehurst. That would be one example. Is there anything else? A. There is a new roof over I don't know how 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 144 Since the new roof was put in has Ms. Aguilera told you that there have been any leaking problems with the new roof? A. She hasn't mentioned it. And, she hasn't told me that there have been. Q. Has she said she is satisfied with her classroom? A. I don't we never discussed her satisfaction with the classroom. We just discussed the fact that we were both happy that the structure had a roof. Q. Has she ever expressed any dissatisfaction with the D9 classroom since she moved into it? A. No. I haven't had too many conversations with her. I don't talk to her regularly, but, no, she has not. Q. Do you have an understanding as to why a new roof was put in? A. No. I don't have an understanding. I have an idea of why it was put in. Q. Have you ever heard any explanation of why a new roof was put in? A. From whom? Q. From anybody. A. No. However, I wasn't in the District last year, so I wasn't in a position to hear explanations or
25	A. There is a new roof over I don't know how	25	year, so I wasn't in a position to hear explanations or
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 143 much of D-pod it's over, but it's a new, bright blue roof over at least the classroom that I used to occupy. As far as I know, D9 is being used now. There as far as I know there is not a class of big kids in a small portable for special ed preschoolers. And, the rest the other stuff, bathrooms, credentialed teachers, I don't have any knowledge about. Nor do I have knowledge of climate anywhere in the school. I don't know of any what the status is with the bathrooms. Q. Anything else no longer accurate? A. No. Q. You said there was a new roof put in on at least part of D-pod; is that correct? A. That's as far as I know. Q. What's that based on? A. It's based on conversations with Sondra Aguilera, who occupied my room 2000, 2001 school year. Q. So, Ms. Aguilera held her class in classroom D9 in the 2000, 2001 school year? A. Yes. Q. And Ms. Aguilera told you there was a new roof installed? A. Yes. Yes. Q. Has Ms. Aguilera told you strike that. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 145 to really ask anyone who would know. Q. Okay. You never discussed with Ms. Aguilera why a new roof was put in? A. Yes, we did, but I think we both assumed and speculated that it was because the roof leaked terribly. The room was full of mold, and we both many of us put up a huge stink to get the roof repaired. Q. Do you know when the roof got repaired? A. I don't. I do not know when it was repaired. It was not repaired when I was still employed with Stonehurst. Q. And your employment ended June of 2000, or did it extend beyond that? A. Mid June of 2000. Q. Do you trecall when you first learned that a new roof had been put in? A. Probably in October of 2001 excuse me of 2000. Q. You testified earlier that you first received a draft of your declaration from Ms. Lhamon; is that correct? A. I think yes, that's what I testified. Q. I mean, you didn't physically type up this document, did you? A. No, I did not.

	Page 146		Page 148
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Or the information contained in this document was information that you provided to Ms. Lhamon? A. Yes. Q. When you had a when you had conversations with Ms. Lhamon about the creation of your declaration, did you discuss what the declaration should include and what it should not include, what sorts of things you should discuss in the declaration, what sorts of things perhaps should not? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence and mischaracterizes the prior testimony. She testified that she doesn't remember who she gave the interview to for the declaration. THE WITNESS: I do not remember. As far as I know, nothing was censored nor encouraged. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Were you told to identify all of the problems that existed at Stonehurst, or some of the problems, or just the ones that concerned you the most? A. Again, I don't remember what the beginning what the prompt was to get me to start the declaration. 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So, your intent in conveying information that was conveyed in the declaration was to identify problems that currently existed at Stonehurst? A. Problems that, yes, I consider criminal and that were current and currently unresolved. There was currently at that moment not raw sewage in the hallways the way there had been three years earlier. That had been cleaned up. Q. At the time you signed the declaration on April 30th, 2000 were there other conditions that were then current that you deemed to be problematic? A. In other words, were there problems that I didn't include in my declaration? Q. Right. MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No, I don't think so. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Just a minute ago you said it could be three pages longer. Is that because of the past issues with the sewage? Is that what you're referring to?
22 23 24 25	Q. When you provided information how did you decide what to convey to Ms. Lhamon or whoever you spoke to?A. Well, they're certain things that have happened	22 23 24 25	A. Oh, yes. Referring to and, in fact, I've written a play about it. You're welcome to read it. I don't know if you have it, but I have documented many of those problems elsewhere.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 147 at Stonehurst over the past eight years that I think are criminal. I decided to include those things. And, a lot of the things I could actually this actually could be probably three more pages. Q. That's what I'm trying to get at. So, your intent was to include the problems you deemed more serious, I think? MS. LHAMON: "Criminal," I think is the testimony. THE WITNESS: My intent was to also include what was happening right when I was that year and not go back and talk about the three sewage floods. I think at some point along the way I understood that those were in the past and that could not and were not to be part of the case. I would love them to be part of the case, and I would love them to be on the record. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Where did you get that understanding from? A. An attorney. Probably Catherine. Q. Did she tell you why the things that happened in the past shouldn't be part of the case? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Assumes facts not in evidence. She didn't testify it wasn't. THE WITNESS: I don't know. I can't remember now.	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q. But, at the time you signed this on April 30th, 2000 were there any other problems that were then current at Stonehurst that were not included in the declaration? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I think I said no. MR. ROSENTHAL: Okay. I wanted to make sure we're clear. Q. Okay. I'm going to go through parts of this declaration with you to some extent sentence by sentence. In some instances I don't think that's going to be necessary, but why don't we just start from the beginning of the declaration and go from there. If I can focus your attention very quickly on paragraph 2. It says that you taught a fourth and fifth grade combination class. Can you tell me what a fourth and fifth grade combination class is? A. Class made up of fourth and fifth graders. Q. Was there a do you know what the breakdown was between fourth and fifth graders in your class? A. 12 or 13 fifth graders and the remainder 20 fourth graders. Q. And, how many students were in your class that year? I think you previously testified it was 31; is that right?
_			

Page 1	50
--------	----

 A. 31. And, there is a fair amount of transience, so I would have 31 and 30, and a new kid would come and there would be 31 again. Q. Do you have an understanding as to why there was this sort of combination class at Stonehurst? A. It was sheltered English class, which meant that kids who are not in bilingual education but who are limited English speakers are placed, and there were enough of those students to make three classes, a K-1, a 2/3 and a 4/5. Q. Were there any other such combination classes at Stonehurst or just those three? A. There were other combination classes, yes, but they were not purposeful. Mine was purposeful because it was all language learners and a number of different languages. And, the others were because of population and space constraints. Q. Okay. In paragraphs 3 through 16 I can give you a minute to look those over but, essentially those paragraphs deal with a leak a problem with a leak in the classroom you were located in and a resulting move and the problems that resulted from those moves. 	 weekend, presumably on the 23rd? A. On Sunday the 24th the 23rd, sorry, there was a rainstorm. Q. And, when did you first find out about the why don't you describe for me the condition of the classroom when you returned on Monday, January 24th. A. Well, when I had left the classroom on the 20th it was after a project party, which is how I run my class, project-based curriculum. And, it was an open house with desks pushed together to look like tables, tablecloth and student work from the first semester spread out on the tables. And, we had left it that way so the kids could come in on Monday and look through. When I came in there was still I can't remember how hard it was raining on Monday. I don't think it was raining too hard, but I actually really don't remember. It was still dripping. But, it obviously there had been, obviously, a lot of water came in from the ceiling, and it splattered probably a third to a fourth to a third of the classroom. The carpet was very wet, and a bunch of kids' stuff was dripping wet and very wet, and the room smelled particularly bad, smelled mildewy. Q. Was the carpet wet in just the area of the room where the water had dripped or was the carpet wet
 Page 151 time going through, although I won't take you through sentence by sentence because I think it's pretty well spelled out in the approximately 13 paragraphs. First of all, is there anything before I ask any specific questions, is there anything that you feel you've left out from the description of your declaration that is important to tell about the problems you experienced during this time? MS. LHAMON: Asked and answered. THE WITNESS: No. If I think of something as we're going along, I'll let you know. Right now I can't. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Direct your attention to paragraph 3 first. It said that you were rained out of your classroom on the beginning January 24th; is that correct? A. Yes. Q. Were you in class did your class meet in classroom D9 on January 23rd? A. No. That was a Sunday. Q. How about the Friday before that? That would 	 Page 153 1 throughout? A. It was wet where it had dripped. Q. Was that in a can you describe for me the part of the the area of the classroom where the ceiling was dripping? I don't know if you can use directions or whatever is best. A. Let's pretend that the classroom was on a north/south map. Q. Okay. A. If the door is on the lower southwest corner, walking in, the dripping was happening on the, I would say, northwest third of the room. Q. And your classroom, just so I have a sense of where things are located, where would your desk be located? A. The opposite end. The southeast corner. Q. So, the dripping occurred were there students' desks under the area where the dripping occurred? A. Yes. Q. And approximately how many desks were affected by the dripping?
 be, I guess, the 21st. A. Yes. And we also had had a parent party, a family party, on January 22nd, the Saturday. Q. And there was some sort of a rainstorm that 	 by the dripping? A. Well, since we had moved around the room, it's hard to say. The room had been re-arranged for the project party on Saturday. So, I would say eight.

	Page 154		Page 156
1	Q. And, how many student desks are in the class?	1	day.
2	A. 32.	2	Q. Do you know if any other classrooms had similar
3	Q. Can you just describe for me, to the best you	3	dripping on the 24th of January?
4	can, the volume of water that was in the room when you	4	A. No, I don't. And, the only room that's next to
5	returned on the 24th of January?	5	mine is the psychologist's office, and I cannot remember
6	A. I'm really bad at estimating volume, but the	6	if she had any dripping, but it's not a classroom.
7	carpet was very squishy. If you would press down on it	7	Q. And, as far as so, as far as you know, from
8	you would have a little puddle. And, there were pools	8	the rainstorm that occurred that weekend the only
9	luckily some of the kids' work was laminated. And,	9	classroom that had any significant problems with a leaky
10	there was pools of water on the laminated work.	10	roof or dripping from the rainstorm was your classroom?
11	Q. Was there standing water anywhere?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. "Standing" in that it was on the carpet and	12	Q. Prior to the 24th have you had any problems
13	hadn't dried. The whole room was carpeted.	13	with the leaky roof or ceiling and dripping problems?
14	Q. Was there when you came into the classroom	14	A. Yes. I had problems for three years.
15	well, strike that.	15	Q. You said earlier that you had been in the class
16	What time did you first enter the classroom on	16	fourfive years. Were the first two years, for lack
17	the 24th of January?	17	of a better term, drip-free?
18	A. I would get to school at 7:30.	18	A. I think they were drip free. And, if they
19	Q. And, was there any water leaking from the	19	weren't, I didn't notice the drips. And then then
20	ceiling at that time?	20	they weren't, yes.
21	A. Yes. It was still dripping.	21	Q. They became a problem in the third year you
22	Q. Was it dripping from one place or more than	22	were in the classroom?
23	that?	23	A. Yes.
24	A. As I recall, it was hard to say because I don't	24	Q. Do you remember can you describe for me the
25	know the physics of dripping, but it was, you know, like	25	first time you recall it being the problem?
	Page 155		Page 157
1	it was almost a canopy of drips.	1	A. I can't remember the first time. I remember
2	It wasn't raining down from definitely	2	this one boy, Juan Carlos, was sitting in the direct
3	dripping from more than one spot. I couldn't tell if	3	line of drip. It was sort of the classroom joke. It
4	the rain was coming in from more than one spot and	4	would rain, and he would move, and in his place would go
5	anneading and drivering on coming in a number of anota	5	a hundrat

5 spreading and dripping or coming in a number of spots.

6 O. I don't want to belabor this. As far as the 7 dripping, was it a constant stream of water or just

dripping? 8 9

A. It was rapid dripping.

10 Q. And, what did you do when you saw the condition of your classroom that morning? 11

12 A. I moved the kids' stuff immediately, tried to

13 salvage what I could. I believe that the custodian was 14 already aware of what happened.

- She would come in at 7:00. Conferred with her. 15
- She might have even had a bucket in the room already. 16

Went and looked for the principal. She wasn't there 17

- 18 yet. Complained to the teacher across the way about
- 19 what had happened.
- 20 What else did I do? Eventually told the
- principal. She came in and looked at it. She made a 21
- 22 phone call. And, we did some thinking about where the
- 23 kids could be on that day.
- 24 The room smelled bad. It was very damp. And,
- 25 it was clear that they couldn't be in that room for that

5 a bucket.

Q. Was the dripping at that point really limited 6 7 to one location?

- 8 A. One location, yes. A square foot, couple of 9 square feet.
- 10 Q. Did the problem get worse each year?
- A. I -- it seemed to remain the same, but then it 11
- certainly got worse that last year. 12
- 13 Q. That "last year" being the 1999/2000 school 14 year?
- 15 A. Yes. Yes.
- Q. When you say it got worse, did it get worse 16

prior to January 24th, or the event that made it worse? 17

- 18 A. That was the event that made it clear to me
- 19 that the leak had spread.

20 Q. Prior to that it was pretty much a localized 21 leak?

- 22 A. Yes. However, there were stains. The walls
- 23 were stained, and the room didn't smell good. There
- were water stains on one whole corner of -- ceiling 24
- 25 corner and wall corner of the room.

Page 158	Page 160
 So, even though the dripping itself, the actual water was only hitting one or two kids on the head, it seemed like there was water entering the walls because of the water stains that were apparent. Q. And, were the stains that you just testified about, were they in the same vicinity as where the drip was? Trying to get a sense of proximity A. They're in the same half Q. I'm sorry. A. I'm sorry. Q. That's okay. A. Same half of the room. Not right next to the other. They were in the wall. This child did not sit against the wall. This drip was, I would say, a third of the way into the room. Q. Were there similar stains in the around the area of the ceiling where the drip was coming from? A. The ceiling has electric lights on it, and I can't remember. The walls were hideous. The walls were hideously stained, I should say. The ceiling was less noticeable. Q. Again, using the directions we agreed to earlier, were all the walls stained, or primarily the west, or north, or both of those walls? A. The west and north walls were stained. The 	 mold? A. No. It had never been inspected. Q. Previous to the January 24th after January 24th it was prior to January 24th did you ever tell anybody that you thought there was mold in the walls or ceiling in your classroom? A. I'm sure I mentioned it to my principal, but in the work request I requested I would mention, which was the most concrete action I could take, I talked about the leaks, and I also requested paint. Q. When you say "work request," is that referring to the maintenance report you referred to in paragraph 5 of your declaration? A. Yes. Q. Okay. Come to that in a minute. In paragraph 4 of your declaration you say that teachers some teachers would come into your classroom and be unable to stay because the mold made them cough and they found it difficult to breathe. A. This, I thought, was referring to after the well, two teachers and I have had the same observations. My partner teacher and I. And then after the flood there were many teachers who would come in and would start to cough. Q. But you weren't teaching in that room after the
Page 159	Page 161
 other walls were covered with blackboards and bulletin boards, so I didn't have much wall space that was actually painted white. Q. But the limited wall space on the east and south side, did they have any water stains? A. I don't think so. I can't remember though. They very well could have. It was hard to tell because the room hadn't been painted in years. So, how much of it was water stained and how much of it was disrepaired is difficult to tell. Q. Now, in paragraph 4 of your declaration it says the leaks caused mold to grow on the walls and ceiling. A. Yes. Q. Could you describe for me strike that. How do you know there was mold growing on the walls and ceiling of the classroom? A. Well, I only know that there were drips and stains in the walls. The walls would be damp, and that the room didn't smell very good. That when the walls were painted, the stains would come back. All of those clues led me to believe it was mold. Q. Did anybody ever tell you that there was mold in the wall or ceiling of your classroom? A. No. Do you know if it had ever been inspected for 	 flood; isn't that right? A. No. That would be when I was cleaning out my own stuff or working on the computer that I had in the room. Q. How long did you continue to have stuff in the classroom and work in the classroom yourself? A. Over a month. It was at that point it was unclear there was still hope that we would return to the classroom, so I hadn't been instructed to move all of my things out. And, the mold tests that were being done were being lost by the company. Q. So, prior to January 24th was it your belief that there was mold in the classroom, or do you think that as a result of the flooding that occurred prior to the 24th that's when the mold problem arose? A. I think there was definitely mold in the classroom before the 24th. I think that after the 24th it was the problem became more acute. Q. And, you said earlier that the classroom had actually been tested for mold after the 24th at some point? A. Yes. It was tested twice as far as I know. Once, and then the results were lost, or tampered with, or something, and then twice, and I never I do not know the results of the second test.

41 (Pages 158 to 161)

	Page 162		Page 164
1	Q. Do you know when the second test was taken?	1	problems and, she kept really meticulous files for
1 2	A. No. The Department of Risk Management was	2	that.
3	dealing with it at OUSD.	3	Q. And, during her presentation did it appear to
4	Q. That's a district wide office?	4	you that all of the requests you had made to her had
5	A. Yes.	5	been passed on to Buildings and Grounds?
6	Q. Now, focusing your attention on paragraph 5 of	6	A. Yes.
7	the declaration, it says that over the three years	7	Q. No instance where that wasn't the case?
8	you've filled out maintenance reports and sent them to	8	A. Well, you know, I didn't ask her about this
9	the school's principal; is that right?	9	time what about this time? What about this time?
10	A. Yes.	10	Nor did I keep copies of my work orders.
11	Q. Do those maintenance reports have a formal name	11	Q. But you attended the presentation?
12	of any kind?	12	A. Uh-huh.
13	A. I think they're called work orders, or work	13	Q. And you saw the presentation. It didn't strike
14	requests, but they're only formal in the context of	14	you there was any instance where you had requested some
15	Stonehurst. They're not a district wide I wasn't	15	work be done that it hadn't been passed on?
16	filling out a district wide form. I was filling out a	16	A. Right. The presentation was focused on the
17	form that our principal used for our school.	17	flooding from above and below problems. It wasn't
18	Q. So, it was a form that the principal had asked	18	focused towards problems like fixing my Venetian binds.
19	teachers to fill out if there was a problem in their	19	Q. I'm sorry. I didn't mean to cut you off. But,
20	class?	20	as far as the maintenance report that you gave Ms. Cooke
21	A. Yes.	21	regarding the problems you were having with leaking in
22	Q. And, do you know what the principal did with	22	your classroom, as far as you could tell from the
23	those forms?	23	presentation, all those complaints have been passed on
24	A. In general, or the one I filled out?	24	to Buildings and Grounds?
25	Q. Let's start with generally.	25	A. Yes.
25	Q. Let's start with generally.	25	A. 105.
	Page 163		Page 165
1	A. In general, she would I think that she would	1	Q. You testified earlier that you had also
2	make the appropriate calls to Buildings and Grounds, or	2	strike that.
3	to the locksmith, or to whomever it would be directed	3	Did you also request that the room get
4	to.	4	re-painted at some point?
5	Q. Are you aware of whether there are any sort of	5	A. Yes. Yes.
6	forms that need to be submitted to Buildings and Grounds	6	Q. And, in your declaration, paragraph 5, it says
7	at OUSD to get work done?	7	that last December the room did in fact get painted
8	A. I'm not aware of any.	8	again; is that right?
9	Q. Have you ever seen a form that would be sent	9	A. Yes.
10	directly to the Buildings and Grounds department of	10	Q. And by "last December," can you tell me what
11	OUSD?	11	year you're referring to there?
12	A. I haven't.	12	A. '99.
12	Q. The forms that you filled out, it's your	12	Q. It was the month before the leak?
14	understanding they didn't to go the Buildings and	14	A. Yes.
15	Crown do donortmont? Those wore forms word evaluation	15	$\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{A} \\ $

- 15 Grounds department? Those were forms used exclusively 16 by Ms. Cooke?
- 17 A. I don't know what she did with those forms.
- 18 Q. Did she ever tell you that she sent in a work
- 19 order for the requests that you had placed?
- 20 A. She -- in a presentation in front of the
- 21 superintendent, school board members, a number of
- 22 parents, students and teachers, she went through all of
- 23 her files and listed all of the requests to Buildings
- 24 and Grounds that she had made concerning our piping
- 25 problems which had to do with the sewage and the leaking

- 15 Q. During that same school year, 1999/2000 school 16 year?
- 17 A. Yes. That was after I -- the painters arrived
- 18 on the very first day of school ready to paint the room,
- 19 and I told them that it wasn't an appropriate time.
- 20 Q. You mean they had -- at the beginning of the
- 21 1999/2000 school year, on the first day of school they
- 22 were there to paint the classroom?
- 23 A. Yes. At 8:30.
- 24 Q. So, did you request the room get re-painted
- 25 over -- during a time when school was not in session?

		Page 166		Page 168
	1	A. Yes.	1	classroom January 24th and you discovered the situation
	2	Q. I'm assuming it was during the winter break at	2	that you spoke to Ms. Cooke and that she made some
	3	some point?	3	calls. Do you know who she called about the problems?
	4	A. Yes. It was during the break sometime.	4	A. No.
	5	Q. Did it, in fact, get painted then?	5	Q. Did you hold class in room D9 on January 24th?
	6	A. Yes, it did.	6	A. No.
	7	Q. Is what was your reason for asking that it	7	Q. Who made the decision not to hold class there?
	8	get painted? Was it because it had been deferred from	8	A. I can't remember who made the final decision.
	9	the beginning of the school year, or the stains on the	9	It was probably a decision come to by Ms. Cooke and me,
	10	wall?	10	with maybe some input from the custodian who was mopping
	11	A. It was the painters came the first day of	11	up the water.
	12	school, and I was really ecstatic to see them, except I	12	Q. And, rather than meet in that classroom, what
	13	was starting school.	13	decision was reached?
	14	I had requested that the room be painted for	14	A. Bonnie Steinhoff, across the way, was going to
	15	years. In fact, Bonnie Steinhoff, the kindergarten	15	be absent, and there is a substitute shortage, and so
	16	teacher across the way, had volunteered to come in and	16	what usually happens eight times out of 10 when there's
	17	paint it for me.	17	an absent teacher is the students were divided up among
	18	At one point it was white and had turned a	18	a number of other classes. The kindergartners were sent
	19	mustard yellow color. Nobody who worked in D-pod could	19	to four different classrooms. That left an empty room
	20	remember when it had been last painted.	20	for two days.
	21	Q. Were the painters there to paint your classroom	21	She was out for two days. She was out for a
	22	or the entire pod?	22	workshop. Because she knew she was going to be out, and
	23	A. On the first day of school?	23	she was in fact at school that morning, she said, Why
	24	Q. Right.	24	don't you just use my room. There's no sub coming for
	25	A. I don't know. I was very focused on my own	25	me.
- H				

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

classroom. 1 2 Q. Did any other classrooms get painted at that 3 time? 4 A. Not on the first day of school. 5 O. Had any classes in D-pod been painted in the month or two prior to the opening of school in 6 7 1999/2000? 8 A. No. 9 Q. When your room got painted in December 1999 10 were the other rooms in D-pod painted or just your classroom? 11 12 A. I do not remember. 13 Q. In your -- in the D9 classroom was there ever any visible mold on the ceilings or walls? 14 A. I thought I looked and knew what mold looked 15 like until I red a "New York Times" magazine article a 16

- 17 few months ago about what mold looks like. So, I really
- 18 don't know. It didn't look like mold that's on the food19 in my refrigerator.
- 20 Q. Or mine, for that matter.
- 21 A. They're stains, so I -- I'll say no, because I
- 22 didn't consider it mold. I considered it evidence of
- 23 mold. I'm not a scientist, and I don't know what mold
- 24 looks like in walls.
- 25 Q. You said that after you came into your

- Q. At any other time -- did you, in fact, hold class in her classroom on the 24th and 25th?
 A. Yes.
 Q. At the time you did that did you understand that was a temporary solution to the problem?
 A. Yes. I was assuming -Q. You didn't expect to be in that classroom for the rest of the school year?
 A. It would have been impossible because a class met in that classroom.
 Q. Were there any vacant classrooms at Stonehurst -- strike that.
- 13 Were there any classrooms at Stonehurst on
- 14 January 24th that were vacant and would remain vacant
- 15 for the remainder of the school year, to the best of
- 16 your knowledge?
- 17 A. No.18 O. Rather th
 - Q. Rather than D9?
- 19 A. No. 20 MS.
 - MS. LHAMON: That one wasn't vacant, right?
- 21 THE WITNESS: It would remain vacant
- 22 thereafter, but it wasn't vacant on January 24th.
- 23 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Became vacant that day.
- 24 That was the turning point?
- 25 A. It was vacant.

	Page 170		Page 172
1	Q. Can you describe for me the strike that.	1	THE WITNESS: I was just actually pretending
2	Can you tell me the class number that you moved	2	there were no directions in real life.
3	into for two days beginning January 24th?	3	MR. ROSENTHAL: She made that up.
4	A. No. But, I can show you on the map. I forget	4	MS. LHAMON: She was speculating.
5	the would you like me to indicate on this map or just	5	THE WITNESS: As if it were just like this.
6	point it out to you?	6	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. It was helpful to me to
7	Q. Why don't you just tell me.	7	figure out what you meant. Maybe this will work. I
8	A. It's the class.	8	don't know if it will or not. Do you know which
9	Q. If you can describe for me based on the diagram	9	direction E Street runs and 105th Street? Do you know
10	where the class that you moved to is located.	10	if those are north/south exchanges?
11	A. It's the class directly across from D9.	11	A. You know Oakland? You call it north Oakland,
12	Q. And "across," you mean below on this diagram?	12	but it's south Oakland. It's really south Oakland, but
13	A. Yes. On the southeast corner.	13	it's called east Oakland.
14	Q. It's the classroom that the arrow is pointing	14	Q. It's not easy to determine the direction?
15	to, the left pointing arrow?	15	A. Oakland runs a little bit to the east, so
16	MS. LHAMON: Off E Street?	16	MS. LHAMON: It's California directions. All
17	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Arrow that says "E Street"?	17	right.
18	A. Which is another reason that the map is wrong	18	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. We'll move on from that.
19	because E Street is actually on the other side, unless	19	But, we've determined which classroom. As to the corner
20	I'm looking at the map entirely wrong, which I'm not. E	20	classroom that you moved to on the 24th
21	Street is there where it says 103rd Street	21	A. The one that you would present there's a
22	Q. E Street runs in that direction?	22	door on mine. You open it, take two steps, and there's
23	A. No. E Street runs perpendicular to that	23	the other one.
24	direction.	24	Q. Right. In that classroom that you moved into
25	Q. Is E Street parallel to 105th Street?	25	were there desks already in that classroom?
			,
	D 171		D 172
	Page 171		Page 173
	A. No. 105th Street runs perpendicular to E	1	A. Yes, there were.
2	Street, either way.	2	Q. During the two days that you spent in
3	Q. And, 105th Street	3	Ms. Steinhoff's classroom was there anything from your
4	A. 105th Street runs touching the back of those	4	classroom in D9 that needed to be transported into that
5	portables that you see. Is that 103rd or 105th? 105th	5	class?
6 7	goes parallel to these portables. There is 103rd that	6	A. Any books the kids might need, any paper the
7	would run goes off to the left, dead ends at E, and E	7	kids might need. Pencils, folders full of work. Balls.
8	runs right across the front of the school. The school	8	Any instructional materials that I was using.
9	is on E Street. It's a very bad map, I might add.	9	It's a kindergarten classroom. They had huge
10	MS. LHAMON: Shannon, you were referring to	10	crayons and paper that were very large, and my students
11	these portables. The portables at the top of the map?	11	were using pencils and lined paper.
12	THE WITNESS: Yes. I'm sorry.	12	Q. Would you say it was a significant disruption
13	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Just for directional	13	to have to move those materials to the new classroom,
14 15	purposes, to the extent you ask, is the top of the	14	the new temporary classroom?
15 16	diagram, what direction would that correspond to? By	15	A. I would say it was a disruption, yes. It was
16	"direction," I mean more at the east? Southwest?	16	also a disruption that the kids were sitting at tables
17	A. In real life?	17	they could barely fit at. These were designed for

- 18 Q. Yes.
- 19 A. I have no idea. I think it's going southeast.
- 20 I really -- I'm really bad with directions. The hills
- 21 are directly to the left of this map.
- 22 MS. LHAMON: You know one thing that might help
- -- and, if you don't mind, Michael -- you've described 23
- 24 some corners of your classroom as north and west and
- 25 southeast corner. Where are those corners on this map?

- ly fit at. These were
- 18 five-year-olds.
- 19 Q. But this was a unique sort of emergency
- 20 situation, wasn't it? 21
 - A. Yes.
- 22 Q. After two days in Ms. Steinhoff's class your
- 23 class was moved into an area of the library; is that
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

	Page 174		Page 176
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$	 Q. How was that decision made to move the class there? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Sorry. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Strike that. Q. Were you involved in the decision to move the class to the library? A. Yes. I was probably involved. I was involved in brainstorming where there were open spaces in the school where I could hold class. Q. Who else was involved in making the decision? A. Probably the principal. Q. Anybody else? A. I can't remember. I can't remember. It was fairly an informal decision, so I wouldn't be surprised if other teachers put their two cents in. It didn't happen in a council or a formal meeting. Q. How was the decision made to move the class to the library? A. It was an available space. Q. Were there any other available spaces where the class could have been held? A. The auditorium, but that was already used by both the music classes and another class in fifth grade. Q. At the time the decision was made to move the 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Thursday and Friday. Are you referring to the Wednesday, Thursday and Friday subsequent to January 24th? THE WITNESS: That same week. That same week. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. 26th, 27th and 28th of January 2001? 2000. I'm sorry. A. I'm referring to that whole week. After that my dates get fuzzy, but I remember what happened that very week. Q. After you reported the problem to Ms. Cooke on January 24th did you have any conversations with her later that day about what the District was going to do about the situation? A. I'm sure I did. I cannot remember the contents of the conversation. Q. Do you remember her telling you that someone in the District would be coming to assess the situation in D9? A. I remember her telling me that she had made phone calls. I think I witnessed at least one phone call where she put in a call and got an answering machine and reported what happened to someone in Buildings and Grounds. Q. And, it's your belief that nobody from the District came to the nobody from Buildings and
	Page 175		Page 177
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 class to the library, how did you feel about that decision? A. I felt like it was the best of a bunch of terrible options. Q. And, by "terrible options," do you mean the auditorium options and other options as well? A. No. There was the auditorium, the library. Q. I'm just trying to figure out if there were any other options. That's all. A. No. Those were the two realistic options. I guess it was the only thing we could do in a terrible situation. At the time there was still an option in my mind of moving back in the classroom, but when we moved into the library we still hadn't been visited by anyone from the District to check out the leaks. Q. Do you know when somebody first came from the District to check out the leak? A. Yes. I think Thursday, because on Wednesday I went to the school board meeting and told the school board and the superintendent what was going on and happened to meet with district's architect, who then showed up the next day, or Friday. I can't remember which day. MS. LHAMON: You're referring to Wednesday, 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Grounds in the District came to look at the classroom until at least Thursday, January 27th? A. Yes. Q. And, who was that individual who came on was it the 27th or, were you unsure whether it's the 27th or 28th? A. I'm unsure whether it's the 27th or 28th. Q. Do you know who that individual was? Was it the architect you met at the school board meeting? A. Yes. The architect came. Q. Did anyone else come with him? A. I think he came alone. Q. Is it your belief that the reason he was there is because of your meeting with him at the school board meeting on Wednesday, the 26th? A. Yes. Q. Did you typically attend school board meetings? A. No. Q. Can you tell me why you attended the school board meeting on January 26th? A. I went to complain that my students were without a classroom, and I was getting nowhere making phone calls to people's answering machines at the District. Q. And, who who serves on the school board?

	Page 178		Page 180
1	A. It's an elected board. Six or eight board	1	A. Asked me what happened, asked me where the
2	members. Six, maybe, and the superintendent. Yes,	2	school was. There was not much more to say.
3	that's it.	3	Q. And, either the following day or Friday he came
4	Q. Did you make some kind of presentation at the	4	there and spoke to you again?
5	meeting on the 26th?	5	A. Yes.
6	A. For the people who want to speak there's a	6	Q. Can you tell me what he spoke about then?
7	speaker card and you write down your name and your	7	A. We actually spoke very briefly. I notice I
8	school and you are called and approach the mike and you	8	think he was with Claudio Vargas, who was my former
9	are given two minutes to explain your problem.	9	partner teacher, who used to teach in the room. He
10	I was given more. A lot of times people get up	10	waved me over to the stacks of books in the library
11	to grandstand about something. I was actually asking	11	where I was teaching at the time. I was teaching when
12	what was happening. One or two of the school members	12	he came. I didn't have the chance to break away with my
13	and superintendent were actually concerned about what	13	students and talk to them.
14	was going on and directed me to the person who was sitting next to me, who was the architect. And, we	14	I guess he went with Claudio to the room and did a proliminary evolution of what was going on
15 16	chatted outside where the meeting was taking place.	15 16	did a preliminary evaluation of what was going on, architecturally and structurally. Obviously, it wasn't
17	Q. When you spoke at the school board meeting what	17	anything that was my understanding of it was that it
18	did you say? Did you testify about the conversations in	18	was a preliminary look. He didn't bring equipment with
19	your classroom?	19	him or any way to get into the room.
20	A. I need a roof. This is what happened on	20	Q. Do you have any understanding why the initial
21	January 24th. I basically laid out a brief portion of	21	phone calls and contacts that were made with the
22	what I wrote her. At that point it was only three days,	22	District went unanswered?
23	I said. No one has come to look at it. My kids need a	23	A. No.
24	place.	24	Q. Was it difficult getting the District to
25	I took with me two letters that two of my	25	respond to problems that arise at Stonehurst like the
	Page 179		Page 181
1	students had written to be read at the school board	1	situation we discussed? Has it been difficult to get
2	meeting addressed to the superintendent or school board		
		2	the District to act to solve those kind of problems?
3	members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and	2 3	the District to act to solve those kind of problems? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to
3	members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and	3	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to
3 4	members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response.Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement?	3 4	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult."
3 4 5 6 7	members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response.Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement?A. The way they react to most things. Nodding.	3 4 5 6 7	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an
3 4 5 6 7 8	members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response.Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement?A. The way they react to most things. Nodding.Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one	3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response.Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement?A. The way they react to most things. Nodding.Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response.Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement?A. The way they react to most things. Nodding.Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response.Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement?A. The way they react to most things. Nodding.Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you informing him? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. A. I've given the name, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you informing him? A. I sensed he was not. No one was. And, by the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. A. I've given the name, yes. Q. Have you had any contact with Buildings and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you informing him? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. A. I've given the name, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you informing him? A. I sensed he was not. No one was. And, by the way, it wasn't Chaconas. The superintendent I was 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. A. I've given the name, yes. Q. Have you had any contact with Buildings and Grounds yourself?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you informing him? A. I sensed he was not. No one was. And, by the way, it wasn't Chaconas. The superintendent I was talking about, the superintendent was George Mosgrove. Q. Do you remember the name of the architect that you met with at the school board? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. A. I've given the name, yes. Q. Have you had any contact with Buildings and Grounds yourself? A. Well, I've had contact with the painters and people who have come to lay carpet. I haven't had contact with the administration.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you informing him? A. I sensed he was not. No one was. And, by the way, it wasn't Chaconas. The superintendent I was talking about, the superintendent was George Mosgrove. Q. Do you remember the name of the architect that you met with at the school board? A. I don't. 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. A. I've given the name, yes. Q. Have you had any contact with Buildings and Grounds yourself? A. Well, I've had contact with the painters and people who have come to lay carpet. I haven't had contact with the administration. Q. Paragraph 7 of your declaration you talk about
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you informing him? A. I sensed he was not. No one was. And, by the way, it wasn't Chaconas. The superintendent I was talking about, the superintendent was George Mosgrove. Q. Do you remember the name of the architect that you met with at the school board? A. I don't. Q. Mr. Mosgrove directed you to him? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. A. I've given the name, yes. Q. Have you had any contact with Buildings and Grounds yourself? A. Well, I've had contact with the painters and people who have come to lay carpet. I haven't had contact with the administration. Q. Paragraph 7 of your declaration you talk about wanting to teach your class about volume. Do you recall
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you informing him? A. I sensed he was not. No one was. And, by the way, it wasn't Chaconas. The superintendent I was talking about, the superintendent was George Mosgrove. Q. Do you remember the name of the architect that you met with at the school board? A. I don't. Q. Mr. Mosgrove directed you to him? A. Yes. 	$\begin{array}{c} 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. A. I've given the name, yes. Q. Have you had any contact with Buildings and Grounds yourself? A. Well, I've had contact with the painters and people who have come to lay carpet. I haven't had contact with the administration. Q. Paragraph 7 of your declaration you talk about wanting to teach your class about volume. Do you recall that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you informing him? A. I sensed he was not. No one was. And, by the way, it wasn't Chaconas. The superintendent I was talking about, the superintendent was George Mosgrove. Q. Do you remember the name of the architect that you met with at the school board? A. I don't. Q. Mr. Mosgrove directed you to him? A. Yes. Q. And, he was at the school board meeting? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. A. I've given the name, yes. Q. Have you had any contact with Buildings and Grounds yourself? A. Well, I've had contact with the painters and people who have come to lay carpet. I haven't had contact with the administration. Q. Paragraph 7 of your declaration you talk about wanting to teach your class about volume. Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you informing him? A. I sensed he was not. No one was. And, by the way, it wasn't Chaconas. The superintendent I was talking about, the superintendent was George Mosgrove. Q. Do you remember the name of the architect that you met with at the school board? A. I don't. Q. Mr. Mosgrove directed you to him? A. Yes. Q. And, he was at the school board meeting? 	$\begin{array}{c} 3\\ 4\\ 5\\ 6\\ 7\\ 8\\ 9\\ 10\\ 11\\ 12\\ 13\\ 14\\ 15\\ 16\\ 17\\ 18\\ 19\\ 20\\ 21\\ 22\\ 23\\ 24\\ \end{array}$	 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. A. I've given the name, yes. Q. Have you had any contact with Buildings and Grounds yourself? A. Well, I've had contact with the painters and people who have come to lay carpet. I haven't had contact with the administration. Q. Paragraph 7 of your declaration you talk about wanting to teach your class about volume. Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do. Q. Were you ever able to teach your students in
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 members, I can't remember who. Read that out loud and said I would like a response. Q. How did the members of the school board react to your statement? A. The way they react to most things. Nodding. Maybe a couple took notes. And then one or two one of them, the superintendent, I can't remember who, asked me a few clarifying questions and pointed me to the architect and said somebody would be out there tomorrow. Q. Do you have any understanding as to whether the superintendent was aware of the situation prior to you informing him? A. I sensed he was not. No one was. And, by the way, it wasn't Chaconas. The superintendent I was talking about, the superintendent was George Mosgrove. Q. Do you remember the name of the architect that you met with at the school board? A. I don't. Q. Mr. Mosgrove directed you to him? A. Yes. Q. And, he was at the school board meeting? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague as to "difficult." THE WITNESS: It's been difficult to get the District to respond to physical plant problems, yes. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. And, do you have an understanding as to why that is? A. No. Q. Are physical plant problems generally the realm of the Buildings and Grounds office at the OUSD? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. To the extent you know. A. I've given the name, yes. Q. Have you had any contact with Buildings and Grounds yourself? A. Well, I've had contact with the painters and people who have come to lay carpet. I haven't had contact with the administration. Q. Paragraph 7 of your declaration you talk about wanting to teach your class about volume. Do you recall that? A. Yes, I do.

Page	184
1 ugo	104

	Page 182		Page 184
1	A. I did the best I could in terms of volume of	1	materials like books.
2	cubes and rectangular solids. The unit I was planning	2	I had to go bring my pile and put it on of what
3	to teach was in the fifth grade math curriculum that the	3	I was teaching that day. And, I couldn't alter my plans
4	State that the District had adopted at the time	4	at all because I had no other teaching materials.
5	called Math Land, and this unit called for volume,	5	Q. Did you also ask at some point to have your
6	meaning cups and liters and milliliters and quarts. So,	6	classroom moved from the library space to an alternative
7	no, I was never able to do that. I did, yeah, just sort	7	space?
8	of geometric shape volume.	8	A. I think it was sort of a joint decision with
9	Q. So, the volume lessons regarding quarts and	9	the parents and with the auditorium I mean, and with
10	liters and those sorts of things I know subsequent to	10	the principal to move to the auditorium. It just seemed
11	being in the library you moved to space in the	11	like there would be more of a chance to concentrate, and
12	auditorium, and subsequent to that you moved to the	12	it didn't seem like the situation was as temporary as we
13	portable. Did you ever pick up on the lessons when you	13	thought it was.
14	were in any of those locations?	14	So, after a week and a half at least in the
15	A. No, I did not.	15	library it was clear that we had to move to a space
16	Q. Was there some reason you didn't?	16	where we would be more comfortable long-term.
17	A. I didn't have really a lot of access to water.	17	Q. When you first moved into the library space did
18	I was in a very small, cramped space. It takes a lot of	18	you have an understanding as to how long you would need
19	space and planning to do units involving water with 30	19	to remain in that space?
20	10-year-olds. And, I would have to lug the water from	20	A. No.
21	the main building in jugs or buckets or in some really	21	Q. Did you think it was going to be just for a
22	ungainly way.	22 23	couple of days or did you think it was going to be for a
23 24	Q. Was there any alternative means of teaching this information to students without using water?	23 24	period of time lengthier than that? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Asked and answered.
24 25	A. No. Not following there was an alternative	24	She said she didn't have an understanding.
23	A. No. Not following there was an alternative	25	she sald she didirt have an understanding.
1	Page 183	1	Page 185
1	means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that	1	THE WITNESS: I had no idea.
2	means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on	2	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't
2 3	means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner.	2 3	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by
2 3 4	means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner.Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"?
2 3	means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner.Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space?	2 3 4 5	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there
2 3 4 5	means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner.Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space?A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I	2 3 4	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks
2 3 4 5 6	means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner.Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space?	2 3 4 5 6	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there
2 3 4 5 6 7	means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner.Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space?A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks	2 3 4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner.Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space?A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other classroom you have to pass through this space. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this Q. You thought that would take less than two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other classroom you have to pass through this space. All the kindergartners and first graders have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this Q. You thought that would take less than two years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other classroom you have to pass through this space. All the kindergartners and first graders have to spend time in that space waiting to get into the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this Q. You thought that would take less than two years? A. Oh, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other classroom you have to pass through this space. All the kindergartners and first graders have to spend time in that space waiting to get into the cafeteria for lunch. Also in it's a leveled room, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this Q. You thought that would take less than two years? A. Oh, yes. Q. Did anybody ever tell you how long it would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other classroom you have to pass through this space. All the kindergartners and first graders have to spend time in that space waiting to get into the cafeteria for lunch. Also in it's a leveled room, and on the lower level there is a class going on every 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this Q. You thought that would take less than two years? A. Oh, yes. Q. Did anybody ever tell you how long it would take to fix the problems that arose in classroom D9?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other classroom you have to pass through this space. All the kindergartners and first graders have to spend time in that space waiting to get into the cafeteria for lunch. Also in it's a leveled room, and on the lower level there is a class going on every hour. One of the prep teachers, language arts prep 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this Q. You thought that would take less than two years? A. Oh, yes. Q. Did anybody ever tell you how long it would take to fix the problems that arose in classroom D9? A. No one ever did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other classroom you have to pass through this space. All the kindergartners and first graders have to spend time in that space waiting to get into the cafeteria for lunch. Also in it's a leveled room, and on the lower level there is a class going on every hour. One of the prep teachers, language arts prep teachers, is teaching there. There are two classes 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this Q. You thought that would take less than two years? A. Oh, yes. Q. Did anybody ever tell you how long it would take to fix the problems that arose in classroom D9? A. No one ever did. Q. Did you ever ask anybody?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other classroom you have to pass through this space. All the kindergartners and first graders have to spend time in that space waiting to get into the cafeteria for lunch. Also in it's a leveled room, and on the lower level there is a class going on every hour. One of the prep teachers, language arts prep teachers, is teaching there. There are two classes going on simultaneously. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this Q. You thought that would take less than two years? A. Oh, yes. Q. Did anybody ever tell you how long it would take to fix the problems that arose in classroom D9? A. No one ever did. Q. Did you ever ask anybody? A. Yes. I asked people all the time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other classroom you have to pass through this space. All the kindergartners and first graders have to spend time in that space waiting to get into the cafeteria for lunch. Also in it's a leveled room, and on the lower level there is a class going on every hour. One of the prep teachers, language arts prep teachers, is teaching there. There are two classes going on simultaneously. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this Q. You thought that would take less than two years? A. Oh, yes. Q. Did anybody ever tell you how long it would take to fix the problems that arose in classroom D9? A. No one ever did. Q. Did you ever ask anybody? A. Yes. I asked people all the time. Q. Did you get any response?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other classroom you have to pass through this space. All the kindergartners and first graders have to spend time in that space waiting to get into the cafeteria for lunch. Also in it's a leveled room, and on the lower level there is a class going on every hour. One of the prep teachers, language arts prep teachers, is teaching there. There are two classes going on simultaneously. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this Q. You thought that would take less than two years? A. Oh, yes. Q. Did anybody ever tell you how long it would take to fix the problems that arose in classroom D9? A. No one ever did. Q. Did you ever ask anybody? A. Yes. I asked people all the time. Q. Did you get any response?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 means of teaching it, but not an alternative means that would have met with my satisfaction in a hands-on manner. Q. Do you recall how long you were in the library space? A. I'm going to refer to my declaration now. I believe I don't think I have it in here. Two weeks maybe, a week and a half. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the library space? A. It was very small. I it was right in the middle of it's located right smack in the center of the school. So, to get from the office to any other classroom you have to pass through this space. All the kindergartners and first graders have to spend time in that space waiting to get into the cafeteria for lunch. Also in it's a leveled room, and on the lower level there is a class going on every hour. One of the prep teachers, language arts prep teachers, is teaching there. There are two classes going on simultaneously. Noisy in the hall. Constant distractions with adults walking by, other kids walking by. Kids would go 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE WITNESS: I had no idea. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Earlier you said it wasn't as temporary as you had thought. What do you mean by "temporary"? A. When this happened I didn't think, well, there goes my school year. I thought, this is a leak. Leaks roofs leak all the time. My parents had a leaky roof. They fixed it, moved back into their bedroom. I figured the leaky roof could be fixed and we'd move back into our classroom. "Temporary," meaning the time it would take for someone to come out, fix the roof, re-lay a carpet, re-paint the walls, make this Q. You thought that would take less than two years? A. Oh, yes. Q. Did anybody ever tell you how long it would take to fix the problems that arose in classroom D9? A. No one ever did. Q. Did you ever ask anybody? A. Yes. I asked people all the time. Q. Did you get any response? A. "We don't know." "We don't know where the mold

	Page 186		Page 188
1	building." "I'm not quite sure."	1	After a week and a half in the library hallway I had a
2	These are the types of responses I would get.	2	meeting with the principal.
3	I would get different types of responses no matter who I	3	THE WITNESS: Is there another reference to me
4	would speak to.	4	going to the school board?
5	Q. Who did you ask about the plans to fix the	5	MS. LHAMON: Your earlier testimony was that
6	room?	6	you went to the school board on Wednesday, the 26th.
7	A. The main person I was speaking to outside of	7	THE WITNESS: I did. And, then maybe maybe
8	the room was a man named Jack. I can't remember his	8	I'm misrepresenting myself in the declaration. This is
9	last name. He was in the Division of Risk Management.	9	confusing.
10	I think his name was Jack. He was the man that was in	10	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Let me ask you this way.
11	charge of the mold testing and was put in charge he	11	Maybe this will help:
12	was the project manager, so I would talk to him.	12	Do you recall going to the school board about
13	I was also asking the principal what she knew	13	this issue more than once?
14	since she could actually get on the phone with someone.	14	A. Yes. I went twice, but I didn't go the next
15	I would call and leave messages. There was sometimes a	15	time for another couple of weeks until maybe what I'm
16	chance she could actually speak with somebody. I'm just	16	referring to here is that I made phone calls every
17	saying who I was talking to or getting information from.	17	single morning to my school board members.
18	Q. Those are the two primary individuals?	18	MS. LHAMON: One sentence says, I complained to
19	A. The District architect would come by sometimes	19	the school board. The next sentence says you had a
20	and talk to he often talked to my former partner	20	meeting with the principal.
21	teacher, who is on special assignment doing technology,	21	THE WITNESS: I think that here I'm referring
22	so, he was available to speak with him. I would hear	22	to the first time I went to the school board.
23	stuff from him. He doesn't think the roof is actually	23	MR. ROSENTHAL: Wanted to clarify that.
24	even salvageable. There didn't seem to be a party	24	Q. And then it says you had a meeting with
25	line	25	parents, principal, and the District architect. And,
	Page 187		Page 189
1	Q. Did you ever hear from anybody that the roof	1	that occurred after the first time you went to the
	2. Dia jou over neu nom anyoody dat the foor	-	that becaries after the first time you wont to the

could be repaired in a relatively short period of time?

never heard, so -- but, I also never heard you'll be out

Q. When you heard things like the roof may not be

salvageable, did that concern you perhaps it would be a

A. Yes. That did concern me, but because I was

hearing it secondhand, I wasn't sure if that was the

story that was -- or, the official information, or if it

was the District -- the architect's hunch, or if it was,

Q. You were holding out hope perhaps it could get

Q. It says in your declaration in paragraph 9 that

you again complained to the school board after you had

MS. LHAMON: Paragraph 9 it says you complained

been in the library for about a week and a half; is that

right? Unless I'm misreading what is stated here.

A. Right. And, this is referring to the time I

think that I went to the school board the first time.

to the school board. And, in that sentence it says,

unless there is another reference that I missed.

A. I don't think so. But, I also heard -- I also

of your classroom for the whole year.

long-term problem?

you know

A. Yes.

15 fixed quickly?

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

25

1 that occurred after the first time you went to the 2 school board?

3 A. Yes.

4 Q. And, this was when you were meeting in the 5 library?

6 A. Yes. I guess after a week and a half in the 7 library hallway.

- 8 Q. Do you recall why you -- did you call that
- 9 meeting?
- 10 A. No. The principal did.
- 11 Q. Do you recall why that meeting was called?
- 12 A. Because the principal thought that the parents
- 13 of these dislocated kids deserved to know what was going
- 14 on and deserved some information about why their kids
- 15 don't have -- didn't have a classroom the way kids
- 16 deserve to have them. So, yes.
- 17 Q. And, it says here that the parents insisted
- 18 that the class be moved out of the library hallway. How
- 19 did you feel about that?
- 20 A. I agreed. It was really difficult to
- 21 concentrate. It's a space, again, about the size of
- 22 this room, which is a small conference room that fits
- 23 eight people, and there is no visibility, nor -- I
- 24 couldn't teach the whole class. Couldn't teach in small
- 25 groups because we couldn't move the desks around.

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Q. At the meeting did you discuss the alternatives as far as where your class could meet other than the library? A. I don't remember, but I'm sure that that was discussed. Q. Do you remember discussing that the auditorium was an alternative? A. Yes. Q. Do you remember there being discussion of any other alternatives? A. There might have been discussions at that meeting of consolidating the two special ed, severely handicapped young kids, special ed classes. I'm not sure if that was the first time that was brought up. Q. Was it ultimately decided that the class be moved into the auditorium? A. Yes. That was the decision. Q. Was it your view that moving to the auditorium would be a better situation than remaining in the library? A. I guess it was sort of the better of two very bad choices. Q. You had your views on the two cases reserved, sort of? A. Yes. After having been in a very small 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 auditorium? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall when that occurred? A. RoughlyI'm guessingI would say two weeks after we moved into the library. Can we take a break? (Recess taken.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. So, when the decision was made to move the class from the library to the auditorium, were you in favor of that move? A. Yes. I mean, I guess so. It's hard to say I'm in favor of something. It's just that I don't want to do I mean, I didn't yes, I was in favor of it. Q. After the class moved to the auditorium do you recall how long you met in the auditorium? A. I don't recall. I could find out. Q. Can you estimate? Was it a couple of days? Was it a couple of weeks? A. It was a couple of weeks. Q. And, at some point did you move out of the auditorium? A. Yes, I did. I don't think I wrote that. Okay. So, actually, I guess it was just a week. Probably a week. Q. Are you looking at your declaration when you say that?
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 191 After having actually realized it wasn't, in fact, a library, it was a hallway, no walls at all in the library	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Yes. Q. And did something in your declaration trigger your memory or are you reading something out of your declaration? A. I'm reading something, paragraph 11, where it says that when I presented the play to the school board members, on that same day I moved out of the auditorium and into the special ed portable. Q. And, that day being February 9th, 2000, as reflected in paragraph 11? A. Yes. Q. So, beginning January 24th, and running through February 9th, the time period about two and a half weeks, during that time period you moved from Ms. Steinhoff's class to the library, to the auditorium, and on the 9th had moved out of the auditorium? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall why you moved from the auditorium factors. A. The auditorium is well, a few reasons. One, the auditorium was already being used as a classroom, so sondra Aguilera's class was permanently on the stage. There was a moving wall that separated the fage from the rest of the auditorium, but it was not soundproof. The auditorium also was the place where

	Page 194		Page 196
1	there were music classes for fourth and fifth graders, a	1	wasn't a classroom, and it certainly wasn't going to be
2	number of fourth and fifth graders.	2	a permanent classroom.
3	They kindly let me use the space where they	3	Q. Before you moved into the auditorium you were
4	usually practice, which was the floor space, and they	4	aware that another class met there, right?
5	moved to literally the music closet. But, it was also	5	A. That's her classroom.
6	not soundproof, and it was also inconveniencing both the	6	Q. And, you were aware that music lessons and
7	kids well, the music program and the kids who were	7	assemblies and those sort of activities that occurred in
8	learning to play instruments. These were instruments,	8	the auditorium were scheduled to occur there?
9	violin, trumpet, trombone.	9	A. Yes.
10	The also, our school used a lot of its Title	10	Q. So, the noise and the distractions that
11	1 money for assemblies that were scheduled at the	11	occurred while you were in the auditorium, you expected
12	beginning of the year. So, an acting troop would come	12	those?
13	in and perform two or three times for the school because	13	A. I guess I expected it. I had no idea how the
14	the school could not fit in one the whole school	14	kids would react. I didn't know how I would react
15	could not fit in to see one performance. You have to do	15	Q. Again, I'm sorry.
16	it three different sessions, 300 kids per performance.	16	A. I knew that it wasn't going to be an ideal
17	At that time Ms. Aguilera's class during the	17	situation.
18	whole year had to relocate for however long it took the	18	Q. That's basically what I was going to say. You
19	assembly to occur. The same thing was happening to us.	19	knew going in it wasn't going to be an ideal situation.
20	It also inconvenienced those classes who would	20	You were in a bind, and it was an emergency?
21	use the auditorium to practice plays and musical	21	A. It was a continuing emergency. It was becoming
22	performances.	22	less of an emergency than just a permanent state of
23	So, it was both those were the reasons that	23	crisis.
24	the auditorium was actually really valuable to the	24	Q. Beginning January 24th you were unable to hold
25	school. Also, it was this whole central climate	25	class in D9 and there were no other classrooms
	Page 195		Page 197
1	control went bezerk in the auditorium. It was extremely	1	available, right?
2	hot. There were no windows.	2	A. Right.
3	There were two doors to the outside to E Street	3	Q. And, when during the time you were in the
4	that we could open, but then outside noise could come in	4	auditorium classroom D9 was still unavailable to your

and actually people were wandering in. It didn't seem 5 particularly safe to have kids in a space where people 6

7 could wander in and out. 8 It was mostly because there were two classes,

9 60 kids in a space that was acoustically designed for

10 sound to carry. There were negative reasons in our

experience in the auditorium, and I can't really 11

12 describe it.

13 It was a leveled auditorium with a flat space,

square space in the middle, and then another raised 14

level and then another and then another. So, every kid 15

was on a different level. And, a couple of times the 16

17 desks tumbled down.

- 18 The acoustics were really good. They could
- 19 hear me, but they couldn't hear one another if there was

anything else going on. It's not a classroom at all. 20

- And, there was no storage for any stuff. I couldn't 21
- 22 move bookshelves in. I couldn't move charts and
- 23 diagrams in. I was working off of a portable blackboard
- 24

23

- that I would wheel in and out at the beginning and end
- of the day. So, yes, it wasn't a great place. It 25

5 use?

6 A. That's what we were told. We were told we 7 could not return back -- return to the classroom.

8 Q. At some point were you told that you would not 9 be able to return to that classroom for the rest of the 10 year?

11 A. Yes. But that didn't occur until several weeks

after we were moved to the special ed portable. 12

13 Q. And, you said in the auditorium there were some 14 climate control problems?

- A. It was too hot in the auditorium. Yes. 15
- 16 Q. Is that -- has it been your experience that
- climate control has been an ongoing problem in the 17
- 18 auditorium?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. So, when you moved into the auditorium did it
- 21 come as a surprise to you that it was hot in the
- 22 auditorium?
 - A. It actually did come as a surprise to me,
- 24 because the previous year the person who had the
- 25 misfortune of having the stage collected like gloves and

1 hats for her kids because there was no heat.	 assembly. Q. After spending about a week in the auditorium
 Q. So, you expected it to be cold, if anything? A. So, when it the heat was finally fixed it went way overboard. Q. Do you know when the heat was fixed? A. No. But I know Sondra Aguilera does, and she might have mentioned it in her declaration. Q. When you moved into the auditorium were you aware that there were climate control problems in the auditorium at that time? A. I can't remember. I will say sure. Yes, I think I was aware. But, I really don't remember thinking, oh, boy, I better start wearing my tank tops. I really don't remember thinking that. I was only in the auditorium for short stints to see an assembly for 40 minutes, leave. Q. Do you recall the auditorium being excessively hot for short periods of time? A. Yes, but it's hard to tell if you have 300 kids in a small space if it's the climate control or 300 bodies. Q. After being in the auditorium for roughly about a week, did you then again request to be moved out of the auditorium? A. No, I didn't. I don't think I requested. It 	 G. Arter spending about a week in the additional did it become your opinion that out of the two options of staying in the auditorium and moving to the portable that the portable was the better of the two non-ideal options? A. Yes. I mean, I guess I'm troubled with like I didn't want to do any of this. I guess, sure, out of two bad options I'll choose the least bad one. It's not like I'm not in favor of it, like, oh, great. I didn't go home and call my mother and say, great, we've got a tiny little special ed classroom. I still wanted my kids to have the space that they deserved, which was a regular-sized classroom, mold free. And, I actually did feel bad too about displacing this other class. This was impacting kids who were really needy, impacting severely handicapped preschoolers. So, I felt crummy about it, but, yes, I think ultimately it was a better place for my students than the auditorium. Q. Were you given the option of staying in the auditorium or moving to the portable or told the decision was made? A. No, I was not given the option to stay in the
Page 199	Page 201
 became untenable for the school to have us in the auditorium. It was impacting the entire school. Q. Who made the decision to move the class out of the auditorium? A. I think it was the principal's decision to move us to a after a conversation with the central office special ed people, and perhaps conversations with the two special ed people who were in charge of the classes in the portables that were consolidated. Q. Were you consulted about moving the class from the auditorium to the special ed portable? A. Yes. Q. And, how did you feel about that? Were you in favor of staying in auditorium or in favor of moving to the portables? A. I was in favor of moving back to D9, so I was willing to do whatever was not going to impact the school. So, I was willing to do that for the sake of the school and for the sake of Sondra Aguilera's class. And, actually, I did think it would be in the long run better for my class because at least they would have a place a classroom, not a school space where they where their desk happened to be sitting and where they had to move out. They would have to physically move their desk every time there was an 	 Q. Would you have made a different choice if you were given the option? A. I don't think so. Q. Now, in paragraph 11 you talk about going to the school board a second time. This is the second time you went to the school board. This is what is referenced in paragraph 11. A. Uh-huh. Q. And, paragraph 11 you talk about a play that you had presented at the school board meeting? A. Yes. Q. Let's mark this document as number 4, I believe. (Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit 4 was marked for identification.) MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Give you a minute to take a look at that. A. Yes. Q. Is this the play you were referring to? A. Yes. Q. And, can you tell me how this play was presented to the school board on strike that.

	Page 202		Page 204
1	February 9th, 2000?	1	A. It's hard to tell. I think I I think I saw
2	A. Yes.	2	concern registering on a couple of school board members'
3	Q. And, can you tell me in what form it was	3	faces.
4	presented?	4	Q. You say that some chuckled. Do you mean
5	A. A number of teachers volunteered to come to the	5	what do you mean by that?
6	school board meeting to address this issue because it	6	A. Well, parts of this are very funny. I mean,
7 8	wasn't at this point they were supporting my students, but they were also supporting their students	7 8	you know, it's done sort of sarcastically. It was done so that it would hold people's attention. That's what I
8 9	who had been impacted by various other problems that I	8 9	mean by "chuckled." They didn't laugh at us.
10	detail in this.	10	Q. It wasn't that they weren't taking it
11	We did a protest outside of the school board	11	seriously?
12	with a number of parents and kids, and I have photos of	12	A. They were laughing appropriately.
13	those, of the protest. Afterwards, a parent two	13	Q. Did you draft the entire
14	parents and a student stayed with us. We were	14	A. Yes, I did.
15	protesting for about an hour. We went into the school	15	Q. Even the funny parts?
16	board meeting.	16	A. Especially the funny parts.
17 18	The school board meeting lasted there's just regular business in the school board meeting and then	17 18	Q. When you what were you hoping the school board would do as a result of you airing this continuing
19	the speaker cards. All of the teachers had submitted	19	grievance you had?
20	speaker cards. There were probably 10 teachers.	20	A. I can point you to exactly what we hoped. We
21	The president of the school board at the time,	21	have a list of demands on page on the last page.
22	Dan Siegel, looked at all the speaker cards, seemed like	22	MS. LHAMON: When you say "the last page"
23	there are a lot of people from Stonehurst. Why don't	23	last page of Exhibit 4; is that right?
24	you all go together.	24	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. That's the last page of
25	I thought we would be speaking in between other	25	Exhibit 4. That's the one marked PLTF 01360?
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 Page 203 people. He just said, go ahead and do the entire performance. So, is that was that your question? Q. That's exactly right. Was this read to the school board? A. We read it. Each one of us took a section that took about two minutes to read, which was the time we're allotted. We read it. Next person come up read the next act. Q. Was the written document submitted to the school board in any manner? A. I hadn't intended to, but the superintendent it was Dennis Chaconas' first school board meeting, that was his first day or week on the job requested a copy. Q. Did you provide him with it? A. Yes. Q. Do you recall how the school board responded to the performance of the play? A. Some members chuckled. Most were pretty attentive. What do you mean by "responded"? Like, vocal? Words? What? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\end{array} $	 Page 205 A. Yes. We wanted the D-pod room fixed, all the rooms inspected for mold, cleaned and rehabbed, all the roofs checked and slated for repair, B-pod drainage system built and financed. That was the drainage system that was consistently clogged and overflowing with sewage. School grounds cleaned regularly and thoroughly. We complained about the amounts of graffiti, broken glass, condoms, garbage that was left on the grounds around the school that weren't necessarily school property but were also city property. Walls. We wanted walls in those large hallways that passed as six classrooms. And, we actually wanted district apologies for their pattern of inaction and negligence to the parentsand kids. Q. So, when you appeared before the school board this second time you were looking for more than just getting your classroom, D9, fixed as quickly as possible. Is that fair to say? A. Yes. Q. Now, at some point you well, on February 9th you moved to the portable classroom that had been
23 24	Q. Did any of the school board members appear concerned or shocked? Did you get any of those	23 24	formerly occupied by some special ed students? A. Yes.
24 25	reactions from any of the school board members?	24 25	Q. And, you said that while you were while your

	Page 206		Page 208
1	class was located in that room, at some point you were	1	adjoining portable.
2	told that D9 would not be available to you for the rest	2	Q. Overall were you thinking of more things or
3	of the semester; is that right?	3	were you done?
4	A. Yes.	4	A. No.
5	Q. Do you recall approximately when that happened?	5	Q. Overall, would you say that the portable
6	A. I don't.	6	classroom that you were moved to was an improvement over
7	Q. Just trying to pin you down as best we can. Do	7	the holding of class in the auditorium?
8	you recall it happening in February or was it later than	8	A. Yes, it was.
9	that?	9	Q. Was it an improvement over holding the class in
10	A. It was later. It was either March or April.	10	the library space?
11	Q. It was after you had been in the portable	11	A. Yes it was.
12	classroom for several weeks?	12	Q. So, ultimately you did come to the conclusion
13	A. Yes.	13	that holding the class in the portable classroom was the
14	Q. At least several weeks?	14	best of the three options that are that you described
15	A. Yes.	15	as all being less than ideal?
16	Q. Do you recall how you found that out that D9	16	A. Yes.
17	would not be available to you for the rest of the year?	17	Q. And, did you remain in the portable classroom
18	A. No. I do not recall at all.	18	for the remainder of the school year?
19	Q. Do you recall what you were told?	19	A. Yes.
20	A. I think it was something along the lines of,	20	Q. Paragraph 14 of your declaration you say that
21	the roof will be repaired over the summer. You'll stay	21	there's approximately 750 square feet in the portable
22	here. It had to do with the fact that the roof was not	22	classroom; is that right?
23	going to be repaired while school was still in session,	23	A. Yes.
24	hence, we couldn't move in.	24	Q. And, in the same paragraph you say that it was
25	Q. Do you know why the roof was not going to be	25	difficult to arrange the approximately 30 desks in the
	Page 207		Page 209
1	Page 207 repaired while school was in session?	1	Page 209 classroom?
1 2	-	1 2	
	repaired while school was in session?		classroom?
2	repaired while school was in session? A. No.	2	classroom? A. Right.
2 3	repaired while school was in session?A. No.Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were	2 3	classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the
2 3 4	repaired while school was in session?A. No.Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive?	2 3 4	classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom?
2 3 4 5	repaired while school was in session?A. No.Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive?A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of	2 3 4 5	classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit.
2 3 4 5 6	repaired while school was in session?A. No.Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive?A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on	2 3 4 5 6	classroom?A. Right.Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom?A. They did all fit.Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from
2 3 4 5 6 7	repaired while school was in session?A. No.Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive?A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof.	2 3 4 5 6 7	classroom?A. Right.Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom?A. They did all fit.Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	repaired while school was in session?A. No.Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive?A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof.Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? Q. Was the for example, was the classroom you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? Q. Was the for example, was the classroom you talked about, were you satisfied with the size of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe for me how the noise strike
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? Q. Was the for example, was the classroom you talked about, were you satisfied with the size of the classroom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe for me how the noise strike that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? Q. Was the for example, was the classroom you talked about, were you satisfied with the size of the classroom? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe for me how the noise strike that. You said that noise was a problem in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? Q. Was the for example, was the classroom you talked about, were you satisfied with the size of the classroom? A. No. Q. Were you satisfied with the noise level in the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe for me how the noise strike that. You said that noise was a problem in the portable classroom; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? Q. Was the for example, was the classroom you talked about, were you satisfied with the size of the classroom? A. No. Q. Were you satisfied with the noise level in the classroom? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe for me how the noise strike that. You said that noise was a problem in the portable classroom; is that right? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? Q. Was the for example, was the classroom you talked about, were you satisfied with the size of the classroom? A. No. Q. Were you satisfied with the noise level in the classroom? A. No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe for me how the noise strike that. You said that noise was a problem in the portable classroom; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And, was the only source of noise that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? Q. Was the for example, was the classroom you talked about, were you satisfied with the size of the classroom? A. No. Q. Were you satisfied with the noise level in the classroom? A. No. Q. Any other problems along those lines that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe for me how the noise strike that. You said that noise was a problem in the portable classroom; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And, was the only source of noise that was disruptive noise that came from the adjacent class where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? Q. Was the for example, was the classroom you talked about, were you satisfied with the size of the classroom? A. No. Q. Were you satisfied with the noise level in the classroom? A. No. Q. Any other problems along those lines that existed in this classroom that made it less than ideal? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe for me how the noise strike that. You said that noise was a problem in the portable classroom; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And, was the only source of noise that was disruptive noise that came from the adjacent class where the special ed students were meeting or were there other
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? Q. Was the for example, was the classroom you talked about, were you satisfied with the size of the classroom? A. No. Q. Were you satisfied with the noise level in the classroom? A. No. Q. Any other problems along those lines that existed in this classroom that made it less than ideal? A. Wasn't adequate storage. It was made for small 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe for me how the noise strike that. You said that noise was a problem in the portable classroom; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And, was the only source of noise that was disruptive noise that came from the adjacent class where the special ed students were meeting or were there other sources of noise as well?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 repaired while school was in session? A. No. Q. Were you ever told that the repairs that were required were extensive? A. I was told that, but I was told a lot of things, so I wasn't I never got the full details on what needed to be done to the roof. Q. Now, while you taught your class in the special ed portable classroom, were there continuing were there problems that existed in that classroom that did not exist in classroom D9? You identified some of them. I wanted to go through a couple of those. A. Problems? Q. Was the for example, was the classroom you talked about, were you satisfied with the size of the classroom? A. No. Q. Were you satisfied with the noise level in the classroom? A. No. Q. Any other problems along those lines that existed in this classroom that made it less than ideal? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 classroom? A. Right. Q. Were you able to fit all the desks in the classroom? A. They did all fit. Q. Were these the desks and chairs that came from classroom D9? A. Yes. Q. Did you also have a desk in the classroom? A. I used one of the the teacher who was formerly in that space emptied out her desk for me. Q. You didn't move in your desk. You used the deck that was in the classroom? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe for me how the noise strike that. You said that noise was a problem in the portable classroom; is that right? A. Yes. Q. And, was the only source of noise that was disruptive noise that came from the adjacent class where the special ed students were meeting or were there other

	Page 210		Page 212
1	noise from kindergartners' recess.	1	classroom next door. I imagine that's an example of
2	We were directly there was no climate	2	noise being louder. Is that fair to say?
3	control. There was heat, but no air conditioning, so it	3	A. Yes. And also particularly distracting because
4	when it got warm we would open the windows, and it	4	it's a tune that the kids would recognize and start to
5	was playground noise.	5	sing along with, you know, in the midst of a
6	Q. Can you tell me how the noise from either of	6	discussionI don't knowabout solids and liquids.
7	those sources affected your ability to teach in the	7	But, it was a severely handicapped class, so
8	class?	8	these were kids who often didn't have a lot of
9	A. My ability to teach or the students' ability to	9	self-control. And, there were a couple of kids who
10	concentrate and learn?	10	would regularly just scream, and this was how they
11	Q. Did the noise affect let's try it this way:	11	communicated. This wasn't them being naughty or bad.
12	Did the noise affect your ability to teach?	12	These were just severely handicapped kids. There was
13	A. Yes.	13	also that kind of noise that was quite loud.
14	Q. Can you tell me how it affected your ability?	14	Q. Just trying to get a sense of how the noise
15	A. Well, it would be as if you're trying to	15	affected your ability to teach and the students' ability
16	conduct this deposition while there were a bunch of	16	to learn on a day-to-day basis.
17	screaming five-year-olds like over there. You get	17	So, did it make a difference as to what sort of
18	distracted, and it's stressful. You have to try much	18	noise was coming from the room next door, or a constant
19	harder to keep the attention of who you're with.	19	distraction regardless of the noise?
20	I'm not sure I don't know that I have	20	A. It was a constant distraction. It was like
21	answered the question of why it's hard to concentrate	21	having a den in the background.
22	when it's noisy. I guess it's like yes I don't	22	Q. I'm not trying to put words in your mouth. Is
23	know how else to answer that question.	23	it your testimony then that while that class was in
24 25	Q. Can you tell me how did it have a similar effect on your students who were trying to pay attention	24 25	session next door that there was always noise that was distracting to you and the students?
23	effect on your students who were u ying to pay attention	23	distracting to you and the students?
	Base 211		Decc 212
1	Page 211	1	Page 213
1	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the	1	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the
2	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them?	2	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony.
2 3	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as	2 3	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder
2 3 4	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know.	2 3 4	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was
2 3 4 5	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was	2 3 4 5	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer
2 3 4 5 6	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I	2 3 4 5 6	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and
2 3 4 5 6 7	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to do under the best circumstances, much harder to deal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not want to distract the other class, who I knew were much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to do under the best circumstances, much harder to deal with small kids singing Mary Had a Little Lamb 500 times 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to do under the best circumstances, much harder to deal with small kids singing Mary Had a Little Lamb 500 times next door.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not want to distract the other class, who I knew were much more distractible than my fourth and fifth grade regular
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to do under the best circumstances, much harder to deal with small kids singing Mary Had a Little Lamb 500 times next door. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was the noise from next	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not want to distract the other class, who I knew were much more distractible than my fourth and fifth grade regular ed students.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to do under the best circumstances, much harder to deal with small kids singing Mary Had a Little Lamb 500 times next door. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was the noise from next door ongoing? Was it noise that was ongoing throughout	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not want to distract the other class, who I knew were much more distractible than my fourth and fifth grade regular ed students. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever do anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to do under the best circumstances, much harder to deal with small kids singing Mary Had a Little Lamb 500 times next door. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was the noise from next door ongoing? Was it noise that was ongoing throughout the day or for periods of time? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not want to distract the other class, who I knew were much more distractible than my fourth and fifth grade regular ed students. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever do anything about the noise problems in the class? Ever speak to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to do under the best circumstances, much harder to deal with small kids singing Mary Had a Little Lamb 500 times next door. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was the noise from next door ongoing? Was it noise that was ongoing throughout the day or for periods of time? A. The kids left around 1:00. And, our kids left at 12:45 and came back from lunch around 1:15, I think, so there was about an hour and a half where it was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not want to distract the other class, who I knew were much more distractible than my fourth and fifth grade regular ed students. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever do anything about the noise problems in the class? Ever speak to anybody about it? A. No. Q. Did you ever talk to the teacher who taught the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to do under the best circumstances, much harder to deal with small kids singing Mary Had a Little Lamb 500 times next door. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was the noise from next door ongoing? Was it noise that was ongoing throughout the day or for periods of time? A. The kids left around 1:00. And, our kids left at 12:45 and came back from lunch around 1:15, I think, so there was about an hour and a half where it was blessedly quiet. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not want to distract the other class, who I knew were much more distractible than my fourth and fifth grade regular ed students. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever do anything about the noise problems in the class? Ever speak to anybody about it? A. No. Q. Did you ever talk to the teacher who taught the special ed children and inform her that the noise was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to do under the best circumstances, much harder to deal with small kids singing Mary Had a Little Lamb 500 times next door. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was the noise from next door ongoing? Was it noise that was ongoing throughout the day or for periods of time? A. The kids left around 1:00. And, our kids left at 12:45 and came back from lunch around 1:15, I think, so there was about an hour and a half where it was blessedly quiet. Q. From the during the morning and up to 1:00 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not want to distract the other class, who I knew were much more distractible than my fourth and fifth grade regular ed students. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever do anything about the noise problems in the class? Ever speak to anybody about it? A. No. Q. Did you ever talk to the teacher who taught the special ed children and inform her that the noise was distracting to your class?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to do under the best circumstances, much harder to deal with small kids singing Mary Had a Little Lamb 500 times next door. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was the noise from next door ongoing? Was it noise that was ongoing throughout the day or for periods of time? A. The kids left around 1:00. And, our kids left at 12:45 and came back from lunch around 1:15, I think, so there was about an hour and a half where it was blessedly quiet. Q. From the during the morning and up to 1:00 o'clock it was always constant noise coming from the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not want to distract the other class, who I knew were much more distractible than my fourth and fifth grade regular ed students. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever do anything about the noise problems in the class? Ever speak to anybody about it? A. No. Q. Did you ever talk to the teacher who taught the special ed children and inform her that the noise was distracting to your class? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to your teaching? Were they similarly distracted by the noise, or did it have some other effect on them? MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. Answer as to what you know. THE WITNESS: From what I could observe it was difficult for the kids to concentrate. And, mostly I wasn't talking at the class all day. I was assigning they were working on independent projects, and that requires a large degree of concentration. It's hard to do under the best circumstances, much harder to deal with small kids singing Mary Had a Little Lamb 500 times next door. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was the noise from next door ongoing? Was it noise that was ongoing throughout the day or for periods of time? A. The kids left around 1:00. And, our kids left at 12:45 and came back from lunch around 1:15, I think, so there was about an hour and a half where it was blessedly quiet. Q. From the during the morning and up to 1:00 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Mischaracterizes the testimony. THE WITNESS: I said it was softer and louder at times. So, there were sometimes when maybe there was some very quiet activity going on and the screamer wasn't there that day, and singing hadn't happened, and that was fine. But, you know, it also inhibited my class. I also felt responsible for not making noise. And, learning is noisy. So, I felt responsible. I did not want to distract the other class, who I knew were much more distractible than my fourth and fifth grade regular ed students. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you ever do anything about the noise problems in the class? Ever speak to anybody about it? A. No. Q. Did you ever talk to the teacher who taught the special ed children and inform her that the noise was distracting to your class?

- A. Yes. It would get louder and softer. 23 24 Q. Was it distracting when -- strike that.
- 25 You gave an example of singing going on in the

54 (Pages 210 to 213)

24 and they cannot control their voices. And, I kicked

25 them out of their classroom, so I was not going to go

	Page 214		Page 216
1	and say, oh, and by the way, you're really noisy.	1	A. No. I did some reading aloud, and they did
2	They would come over and apologize on the days	2	writing every day. It was very difficult without any of
3	they would sing. You've got to sing. These kids can't	3	our materials in a place we could grab them. I had kids
4	learn language unless they sing. They need to make	4	shuttling back and forth all day from our old classroom
5	noise. Kids need to make noise. Fourth and fifth	5	to our new one getting math supplies, getting our books.
6	graders need to make noise in order to learn.	6	Q. Do you have any understanding as to why the
7	Q. In your mind was there any solution to the	7	movers dumped the contents of students' desks onto the
8	noise problem?	8	floor?
9	A. Move back to D9.	9	A. I have no idea why they did that.
10	Q. And, without that being an option, was there	10	Q. Did you ever speak to anybody about that?
11	any solution to the noise problem?	11	A. Yes.
12	A. No. No. I would try to go to PE when they	12	Q. Who did you speak to?
13	would have singing time, go outside when the kids were	13	A. I think I spoke to the principal.
14	singing next door.	14	Q. Do you remember what she said?
15	Q. When they were singing next door that tended to	15	A. No.
16	be when it was most distracting?	16	Q. Was she surprised to hear that?
17	A. Yes. Or, not most distracting, just	17	A. Yes. I have pictures of that too, by the way.
18	particularly distracting. Because my kids would join	18	Q. Was this stuff dumped in the auditorium? Is
19	in. And, how could you not?	19	that where they had
20	Q. Paragraph 13 you say that your class lost two	20	A. Yes.
21	full days of instruction two full days of instruction	21	Q. If you take a look at paragraph 16 of your
22	when you moved from the auditorium to the portable.	22	declaration, you say that you've only been able to
23	A. Yes.	23	accomplish one-third of the lessons you normally would
24	Q. Can you just tell me how you lost two full days	24	have been able to during a disrupted part of our school
25	of instruction because of the move?	25	year.

A. Sure. On the first day we had movers come and A. Uh-huh. 1 1 2 literally dump the contents of the kids' stuff onto the 2 3 floor and move the desks. They were only in charge of 3 to? 4 moving desks. So, there was some clean-up involved. 4 5 Then we had -- the kids -- this was a minimum 5 6 day. The kids got out at 1:30. It was Wednesday. 6 7 February 9th was a Wednesday. That's when the school 7 8 board meets. And, Wednesdays are half days for us. 8 9 9 The kids had to move their chairs over. We had 10 to move our books over. We had to arrange our desks. 10 11 We had to put stuff in our desks. I mean, they had left 11 the portable untouched. So, it was -- we had to clean 12 12 13 up the portable. I think the next day we were 13 14 arranging. We were putting stuff up on the walls. 14 15 Teaching isn't just like finding a space and a 15 A. Right. surface to write on. We had to actually set up our 16 16 classroom. And, I wasn't being paid extra to come in on 17 17 18 the weekend to set up the classroom. So, on Thursday I 18 19 came in and we set up the classroom. We put stuff up on 19 the walls. Sort of arranged a sitting area. We set 20 20 time period? 21 21 down the guidelines. We did stuff that people often do 22 on the first day of school. We didn't do regular 22 23 lessons. 23 24 Q. So, during those two days there were no, what 24 25 25 you would call, regular lessons?

Q. What part of the school year are you referring

A. January to April 30th, when I signed the

declaration. So, January 24th to April 30th.

Q. After April 30th -- from April 30th to the end

of the school year, was it your opinion that you

- accomplished approximately the same rate of lessons as
- you did prior to that? Do you understand the question?

A. Prior to what?

Q. You said that from January 24th to the time you

signed your declaration you were able to do about a

third of the work that you normally would have been able

to do had you not been moved out of your classroom?

O. From April 30th to the end of the school year,

while you were in the portable classroom, can you tell

me approximately were you able to do 100 percent of the

work you would have done had you been in D9 during that

A. Probably able to do 60 percent. We got better

- at it. We got better at working in such a tiny space.
- And, at that point, sometime in April too, I was told we
- weren't going to come back, so I was able to spend a

couple of days gathering all of my teaching materials

Daga	21	c
Page	21	c

	Page 218		Page 220
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 together and bringing what I needed over to the classroom. So, probably more, but definitely not every definitely not 100 percent. Q. During the eight years you taught at Stonehurst did you ever have any similar situation where you were not able to teach the students a significant portion of the curriculum that you wanted to teach them? A. Sure. There are always things that I wanted to teach, but in calculating my percentage I wasn't actually calculating the State standard, necessarily. I was calculating what I normally do. So, I normally do what I normally do. But, is your question how much of their mandated curriculum did I get through? Q. I was trying to figure out so, during the strike that. During your final year at Stonehurst, the 1999/2000 school year, you were unable to complete as much as you had in the past? A. Right. Q. During the prior seven years had you always accomplished approximately the same amount? A. Each year? Q. Right. A. Yeah. I would say as the years went on I would actually accomplish more and more as I became better at 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 problems we've been discussing have been were largely that your class was really the only class that was affected to the extent that you've testified about? MS. LHAMON: Mischaracterizes her testimony. She just testified about Sondra Aguilera's class, as well as the special education class next door. THE WITNESS: Definitely both of those. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Was it your view that your class was the most severely affected? Were those classes affected equally? A. I can't quantify that. Q. Other than the special education class and Ms. Aguilera's class, were any other classes affected? MS. LHAMON: I think it's two special education classes. I'm not sure if I misheard what you said. THE WITNESS: It's two special education classes, Ms. Aguilera's class, and while I was in the library the a number of different classes, prep classes, were affected. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. It was limited to that approximately week and a half time frame? A. Yes. Q. Did all other classes afforthe entire school year, 1999/2000 school year?
	Page 219		Page 221
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 my craft. Q. So, your last year was unique in the sense that you were unable to accomplish as much because of the unfortunate circumstances you had to deal with? A. Yes. Q. Are you aware of any other class at Stonehurst that suffered to the to any similar extent that yours did during that year? A. During? Q. 1999/2000 school year. A. Classes that suffered at all or during this particular year? Q. During that year. A. During that year, I think that Sondra Aguilera's class, fifth graders on the stage, suffered from having to be having to find a different place to learn every time there was an assembly and also having to deal with learning through the trombone and the violin and in in the past I think that other classes have suffered a similar fate. Q. And that's because of the sewage problems you talked about previously? A. Yes. Yes. And classes have been relocated several times during the year because of that. Q. But during 1999 1999/2000 school year, the 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. Yes. Thankfully. Q. You stated that you've had when you were in classroom D9 there was the leaking at the roof was not a problem for the first two years you were in the classroom and became a problem during the subsequent three years. Do you recall any repairs ever being made to the roof during that time? A. No. I recall none being made. Q. And, during that time it's your testimony that you had requested through Ms. Cooke that repairs get made to the roof? A. Yes. Several times. Q. Do you know if there was a modernization of Stonehurst scheduled to occur after you left the school? A. I think there was a modernization scheduled, yes. Q. And, was the replacing of the roof part of that modernization to the extent that you know? A. I don't know. I do not know. Q. Are you aware of any of the details of the planned modernization? A. We were told that it would happen last summer, or the summer after I left Stonehurst. I don't think it did. Q. Although you know that the roof has been

	Page 222		Page 224
1	strike that.	1	with the climate control, and I don't think it would
2	A. Modernization was more than the roof. It was	2	actually alleviate the space issue since it's over
3	to make the building structurally sound and also to	3	since the school is overcrowded and has to hold class on
4	rehab the walls, and I would assume check for mold and	4	the stage. So, I think it would have to also include
5	such.	5	another classroom at least one other classroom.
6	Q. When you say "rehab the walls," what do you	6	Q. If there is no longer any classes being held in
7	mean by that?	7	the auditorium that would satisfy your concern?
8	A. They were stained and disgusting looking. And,	8	MS. LHAMON: Objection. You're asking a
9	make them look presentable and like these walls in here.	9	different question from the question you had earlier.
10	And, you know, there were old blackboards that were	10	It mischaracterizes her testimony.
11	cracked. And, it was a building from the '40s or '50s.	11	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. If classes were no longer
12	Q. And you're referring to D-pod?	12	held in the auditorium would that alleviate the
13	A. D-pod. The modernization was set for D-pod. I	13	overcrowding question?
14	don't think it was set for any of the other parts of the	14	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Vague. Overbroad.
15	school.	15	Are you talking about the concerns she had in the
16	Q. Did you ever hear that as part of the	16	declaration or alleviate any concerns she had of
17	modernization plan additional bathrooms would be added	17	overcrowding at that school?
18	to Stonehurst Elementary?	18	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. What is your concern about
19	A. I don't know. I wasn't I didn't have a copy	19	overcrowding? Just that there was a class being held in
20	of the plan.	20	the auditorium?
21	Q. Did you ever hear that as part of the	21	A. That's yes.
22	modernization plan walls between the classrooms and the	22	Q. So, if a class I'm sorry. If it was if
23	A, B and C-pod would be constructed and each classroom	23	the class was no longer held in the auditorium and all
24	would be self contained?	24	students met in classroom spaces, would that alleviate
25	A. I didn't hear. As I said, I only heard that	25	your concern?
20		20	
	Page 223		Page 225
	Page 225	1	Page 225

$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	 D-pod was going to be modernized. I didn't even know that A, B and C, unless you're asking me unless you're telling me right now that's what the modernization plan Q. I'm asking you if you heard that was in fact the modernization plan, and that plan would alleviate a number of the concerns that we've discussed here today? A. So, the plan that you're describing would have had walls, bathrooms and a new roof? Q. Yes. A. Yes, that would alleviate many of the problems that were yes. That were addressed in the play and in my declaration. Q. Would it address well, you have in paragraph 18 a concern about the percentage of uncredentialed teachers at Stonehurst. The modernization plan obviously doesn't address that but if a modernization plan included the 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\end{array} $	 A. That would alleviate my concern about overcrowding. Q. Okay. I'm not trying to put words in your mouth, but if a modernization plan included the items that are listed at the end of the play, and that's the fixing the roof on D-pod, checking for mold document speaks for itself but, all of those things that are related to facilities. Obviously, the ecology wouldn't be part of the modernization plans. I think the other items covered facility use. If those were included in the modernization plan, and that plan got effected, your facilities questions would be alleviated? A. Yes. I think so. And maintained. And, I guess some of these are issues of maintenance and not just a one-shot deal. Like, keeping the roof dry. It wasn't an issue that it was it was a maintenance it was over time. Same with the drainage system. It needed to be regularly checked and cleaned out
9	had walls, bathrooms and a new roof?	9	be part of the modernization plans. I think the other
10	Q. Yes.	10	items covered facility use. If those were included in
	• •		
13		13	
		14	
15		15	
		16	
		17	•••
18	address that, but if a modernization plan included the	18	needed to be regularly checked and cleaned out.
19	items I just described to you would it alleviate the	19	Q. And, is there somebody currently at the school
20	remaining concerns in your declaration?	20	who is responsible for monitoring the condition of the
21	A. What other remaining concerns?	21	sewage, and roof, and things like that?
22	Q. Everything else that's contained in your	22	A. I have no idea. I don't know anything about
23	declaration other than what's stated in paragraph 18.	23	what's going on currently at the school.
24	A. I'll look. If it involved de-molding and	24	Q. At the time you were there was there somebody
25	painting and dealing with the climate issue, dealing	25	responsible for monitoring such things?

	Page 226		Page 228
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 A. I'm assuming it was Buildings and Grounds coming out. I mean, our principal's an instructional leader. She doesn't really know architecture or construction of buildings. Q. Was it not a function of the custodial staff to monitor those things? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I will speculate and say the custodian has no knowledge about the workings of roofs or of this really complex drainage system. They just had to literally mop up the sewage. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you know if the roof at Stonehurst and the sewage system were things that were monitored regularly by Buildings and Grounds? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. THE WITNESS: I don't know. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Is it your opinion that they should have been inspected. They shouldn't have been allowed to get to this point. Q. Is it your opinion they should have been inspected on a regular basis? A. Yes. I don't know. Could I add something about how I answered your question about modernization? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. I'd like you to quickly take a look at paragraph 18 of your declaration. Give you a second to read it over if you'd like. Paragraph 18 you raise some concerns about the percentage of uncredentialed teachers that teach at Stonehurst; is that right? A. Yes. Q. Is your opinion that teachers who don't have their full credentials are generally not as good of teachers as teachers with their full credentials? A. Yes. Q. Why is that? A. Because when you get your credential you go through a battery of classes that teaches you how and what to teach. And, generally being prepared for a profession makes you better at it. I also have the added perspective now of having worked both as a mentor teacher to these uncredentialed teachers and as supervisor to students who are getting their credential at UC Berkeley. And, so, I actually have firsthand knowledge of the types of courses and conversations that they have pre-service and not while teaching. And, I think that credentialing classes deal with a lot of issues that come up in the first year of
23	about now I answered your question about modernization.	25	whith a for or issues that come up in the first year of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Sure. A. It was just that the modernization itself would be would alleviate these problems, but that the problem was more than the one-shot modernization. It was also a maintenance issue. Q. It was not only fixing the problem but ensuring that they were maintained in good condition so the problems didn't re-occur? A. Right. Q. And, do you have an opinion how the monitoring of the conditions at the school would be best achieved? A. No. MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for expert testimony. THE WITNESS: That's you know, I'm a sixth grade teacher. I did not go into Buildings and Grounds. I don't know. 	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 229 teaching that can either be dealt with on the fly or dealt with thoughtfully before one enters the classroom. Q. Previously we you marked some names on what we marked as Exhibit 2. You marked a number of teachers who did not have their full credentials. If you could look at those again and focus in on those names. Would you say any of the teachers who did not have their full credentials that taught at Stonehurst during 1999 though were exceptional teachers? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. She didn't teach in every classroom or visit every classroom. THE WITNESS: I didn't visit any classrooms. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you have an opinion as to strike that. Do you think that some teachers at Stonehurst are better than others?

	Bage 220		Bage 222
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array}$	 Page 230 teachers? A. Yesno. Q. Can you tell me which teachers you believe that to be the case for? MS. LHAMON: I'm going to object on the basis of privacy. I think it's fine to get a general number and aggregate. I don't think it's appropriate to be commenting on the performance of other people's jobs. That's not at issue in this case. MR. ROSENTHAL: Are you instructing her not to answer? MS. LHAMON: I'm not instructing her not to answer. I think it's an inappropriate question. I'm talking only for the record. To the extent you know and can identify this, you can answer. THE WITNESS: I can give you a number. I think two of these teachers are very good teachers. I'm not going to say exceptional. I don't know what you mean. In my estimation, having mentored teachers, I think two of them were very good beginning teachers. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Were any of the teachers who don't have their full credentials in your opinion poor teachers? 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 232 this is this was the scuttlebutt. The other teachers I didn't come into contact with. I think the other teachers were fine. They were average, plotting along, first year teachers without credentials. They went to class at night, which took up a lot of their time and mental energy. But, again, I have contact with some of them, not all. I have had contact with some of them, not all. I have had contact with some of them, not all. I have had contact with the full credentials that you believe to be good or effective teachers? A. I had even less contact with them because these mentor teachers these new teachers and I would meet weekly. These veteran teachers I mean, I can speculate on conversations I had, but I had much less conversation much less interaction with them than I did the new teachers that I mentored. Q. So, you couldn't give me a number? A. I don't think I feel comfortable giving you a number. I would say a good half of them I think are very good, maybe another quarter are good. I can't even say. You know, a lot of these people were in portables, and I would never even see their classrooms.
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 231 have their full credentials struggled and were not as of yet good teachers. I'm coming from a place where I don't consider, like, people good or bad teachers set in stone. Q. Those are my words, and I apologize for using "bad" and "good," but by that I'm referring to whether they were effective teachers. A. Effective? I have probably heard different definitions of "effective." And, half of these teachers - so, my estimation I've lost the question now. I'm sorry. What's the question? Q. You've identified two teachers who you not by name, but given me a number of two of the teachers who don't have their full credentials who in your opinion are good or effective teachers, and I was asking you if you can give me a similar number that were poor or ineffective teachers? A. I don't first of all, I didn't the two teachers who I'm mentioning who are very good teachers who I thought were very good beginning teachers, I mentored them. I had a lot of contact with them. I did not mentor all the teachers. I mentored the teachers who were at my grade level. I don't have a way to set from what I hear, one of these teachers was terrible. But, I don't know. I mean, 	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 Page 233 Q. Did you ever hear that any of the teachers with full credentials were poor or ineffective teachers? A. Yes. Certainly. Can I add something that I think an X here for someone that I know is credentialed, or is it too late? Q. No. That's fine. You've added an X to? A. Wilhemina DeLeon. Q. And, you believe she has her full credentials? A. And the principal. I know that she has her credentials, but I don't know if that's relevant. Q. She's not teaching a class, right? A. Right. Q. In figuring out your percentages of, and the number of people who had their credentials, you didn't include her? A. Who? Q. The principal. A. I didn't. Q. In your declaration when you referred to "X" number of teachers, were you including Ms. Cooke? A. No. No. I only in fact, I think I just figured out the percentage of uncredentialed, not credentialed. Q. Let's take a break. (Recess taken.)

	Page 234		Page 236
1	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Before we took our break we	1	A. I guess so. You know, that's not something
2	were talking about teachers at Stonehurst. I have a	2	that I've actually I included in the declaration, the
3	couple of additional questions on teachers and a couple	3	number of turnover so teachers leaving per year.
4	of other things and we'll be all through.	4	So, I actually haven't thought about the exact
5	In your declaration if you want to pull that	5	number. I would have to sit here for probably five
6	out. Again, paragraph 18, you say that there are a	6	minutes and think about it.
7	number of teachers who have less than three years	7	Q. Do you recall there being a number of teacher
8	teaching experience.	8	retirements in the past during the time you were
9	A. Yes.	9	teaching at Stonehurst?
10	Q. Is that correct?	10	MS. LHAMON: Vague as to "number." Are you
11	A. Yes.	11	asking if there had been any teacher retirements during
12	Q. Is it your opinion that there is high teacher	12	the year she taught at Stonehurst?
13	turnover at Stonehurst?	13	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you remember any?
14	A. High what?	14	A. I remember a number of retirements after my
15 16	Q. Teacher turnover.A. Yes, there is high teacher turnover.	15 16	first full year teaching at Stonehurst. That was maybe
10	Q. Why do you say that? What is the basis for	17	five retirements. And, from then on there have been very few. Two.
18	that?	17	Q. Two total or per year?
19	A. The basic format is my observation that every	19	A. Total.
20	year a number of teachers leave. I would say up to 10.	20	Q. So, approximately the seven year period after
21	And that we consistently have teachers who have only	21	your first year only two or three retirements?
22	been working at the school for three years or less.	22	A. Yes.
23	Q. When you say up to 10 teachers leave per year,	23	MS. LHAMON: Is that an approximate number or
24	would you say there is 10 years or 10 10 years or	24	exact?
25	10 teachers?	25	THE WITNESS: Approximate number. I'm thinking
	Page 235		Page 237
1	Ũ	1	· · · ·
1 2	A. 10 teachers. Excuse me. I would have to go back and count the number each year. I don't know if	1 2	of one teacher and then the principal. So, I'm not even thinking of two teachers. Teacher and principal.
3	it's normal. I know one year I know that 10 teachers	3	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. You testified earlier that
4	left.	4	for a period of time while you were teaching at
5	Q. Is it your opinion that if somebody told you	5	Stonehurst you were teaching on, I believe you called
6	teacher turnover at Stonehurst was less than 20 percent	6	it, 50 percent time?
7	per year, would you say that that's false?	7	A. Yes.
8	A. You know, I never understood those statistics.	8	Q. And, you were splitting a class with another
9	Does that mean that 20 percent of the teachers leave per	9	teacher; is that correct?
10	year?	10	A. Yes.
11	Q. If that was what the statistics meant, yes.	11	Q. You said that on some days you split a
12	I'm asking you if that was your understanding of the	12	particular day, on other days you would teach the full
13	definition of teacher turnover, would that be correct or	13	day, and yet other days the other teacher would teach
14	false?	14	the full day, just depended on the schedule?
15		15	A. Yes.
16	A. That 20 percent per year left?	14	O How did you find that among a most to he f
1.1	Q. Uh-huh.	16 17	Q. How did you find that arrangement to be as far
17 18	Q. Uh-huh.A. I would say that sounds like a lot of teachers	17	as was it manageable?
18	Q. Uh-huh.A. I would say that sounds like a lot of teachers leaving, and I guess I would believe it. I don't know	17 18	as was it manageable? A. For the kids? For me personally? For what?
18 19	Q. Uh-huh. A. I would say that sounds like a lot of teachers leaving, and I guess I would believe it. I don't know really what you're asking still. Are you asking a	17 18 19	as was it manageable?A. For the kids? For me personally? For what?Q. I was going to ask you about all of those. Why
18 19 20	Q. Uh-huh. A. I would say that sounds like a lot of teachers leaving, and I guess I would believe it. I don't know really what you're asking still. Are you asking a hypothetical or what you got off the website or	17 18 19 20	as was it manageable?A. For the kids? For me personally? For what?Q. I was going to ask you about all of those. Why don't we start with the students.
18 19	Q. Uh-huh. A. I would say that sounds like a lot of teachers leaving, and I guess I would believe it. I don't know really what you're asking still. Are you asking a hypothetical or what you got off the website or whatever?	17 18 19	as was it manageable?A. For the kids? For me personally? For what?Q. I was going to ask you about all of those. Why don't we start with the students.A. I thought it was great, and that's why I'm
18 19 20 21	Q. Uh-huh. A. I would say that sounds like a lot of teachers leaving, and I guess I would believe it. I don't know really what you're asking still. Are you asking a hypothetical or what you got off the website or	17 18 19 20 21	as was it manageable?A. For the kids? For me personally? For what?Q. I was going to ask you about all of those. Why don't we start with the students.
18 19 20 21 22	Q. Uh-huh.A. I would say that sounds like a lot of teachers leaving, and I guess I would believe it. I don't know really what you're asking still. Are you asking a hypothetical or what you got off the website or whatever?Q. I'm asking you if it's your opinion that 20	17 18 19 20 21 22	as was it manageable?A. For the kids? For me personally? For what?Q. I was going to ask you about all of those. Why don't we start with the students.A. I thought it was great, and that's why I'm doing it again now.
18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Uh-huh. A. I would say that sounds like a lot of teachers leaving, and I guess I would believe it. I don't know really what you're asking still. Are you asking a hypothetical or what you got off the website or whatever? Q. I'm asking you if it's your opinion that 20 percent of the teachers leave on an annual basis? 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as was it manageable?A. For the kids? For me personally? For what?Q. I was going to ask you about all of those. Why don't we start with the students.A. I thought it was great, and that's why I'm doing it again now.Q. Why?
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Uh-huh. A. I would say that sounds like a lot of teachers leaving, and I guess I would believe it. I don't know really what you're asking still. Are you asking a hypothetical or what you got off the website or whatever? Q. I'm asking you if it's your opinion that 20 percent of the teachers leave on an annual basis? A. That's 1/5th of 38. I would say yes. 	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 as was it manageable? A. For the kids? For me personally? For what? Q. I was going to ask you about all of those. Why don't we start with the students. A. I thought it was great, and that's why I'm doing it again now. Q. Why? A. Just because it was me, a white woman, and

Page 238		Page 240
with different adults. They also got to see two adults	1	very committed. It was hard to stay at the school
	2	unless you were very committed.
We are all human, so we don't always get along	3	The teachers who had been around for a bit,
personally with each child even though we're their	4	they really, for the most part, were extremely creative
teacher. So, there was two adults, more of a chance to	5	people who were able to think about ways of problem
get along with every student and reach every student.	6	solving that were unique to our local difficulties at
We did our grading together, parent conferences	7	Stonehurst.
together. It was just more brain power involved in	8	What else? Just I guess that would cover,
teaching a class.	9	just, you know, the excitement about working,
Q. Did you find it difficult to teach the class on	10	collaborating with people on exciting curriculums for
a day-to-day basis because you may have not taught the	11	kids who are really inspiring and really fun to teach.
prior day? Do you follow the question?	12	Q. Is it your opinion that the students in your
A. No. We divided our subjects, so I wasn't	13	class during the 1999/2000 school year received an
picking up the exact same lesson that Claudio had taught	14	inadequate education as a result of the problems you
the day before. We were teaching separate subjects.	15	your class was put through?
	16	A. I think that they received an inadequate
for example, never teach math and he never teach	17	education in the terms that I was used to using. I
English?	18	think they received a very sharp political education,
A. For one year we also taught with a third	19	because they were very involved in following the
teacher. It was a three-way. He did 100 percent. So,	20	progress of why we weren't getting a classroom. Some of
for one year there were three of us.	21	them, in particular. So, in general, I think they got
One teacher taught one whole class 100 percent	22	an inadequate education, and were severely disrespected.
of the time, and the two of us, we mixed our kids. An	23	Q. Was that because of the facilities problems
	24	we're talking about and the moving and the resulting
Jandre taught all the math, I taught all the history and	25	effect?
	 with different adults. They also got to see two adults collaborating and getting along. We are all human, so we don't always get along personally with each child even though we're their teacher. So, there was two adults, more of a chance to get along with every student and reach every student. We did our grading together, parent conferences together. It was just more brain power involved in teaching a class. Q. Did you find it difficult to teach the class on a day-to-day basis because you may have not taught the prior day? Do you follow the question? A. No. We divided our subjects, so I wasn't picking up the exact same lesson that Claudio had taught the day before. We were teaching separate subjects. Q. Was there no lap between subjects? Did you, for example, never teach math and he never teach English? A. For one year we also taught with a third teacher. It was a three-way. He did 100 percent. So, for one year there were three of us. 	 with different adults. They also got to see two adults collaborating and getting along. We are all human, so we don't always get along personally with each child even though we're their teacher. So, there was two adults, more of a chance to get along with every student and reach every student. We did our grading together, parent conferences together. It was just more brain power involved in teaching a class. Q. Did you find it difficult to teach the class on a day-to-day basis because you may have not taught the prior day? Do you follow the question? A. No. We divided our subjects, so I wasn't picking up the exact same lesson that Claudio had taught the day before. We were teaching separate subjects. Q. Was there no lap between subjects? Did you, for example, never teach math and he never teach 17 English? A. For one year we also taught with a third teacher. It was a three-way. He did 100 percent. So, for one year there were three of us. One teacher taught one whole class 100 percent of the time, and the two of us, we mixed our kids. An integration program. All our kids were Latino, and

social studies, Claudio taught the science. A. Yes. And, all of the surrounding disrespect, 1 1 2 Claudio and I were always sharing the language 2 like no one coming in to explain what was going on, no 3 arts -- language arts and reading groups. I had charge 3 phone calls being returned, and basically feeling like 4 4 of reading groups. He was in charge of certain other they didn't matter. 5 O. During the 1999/2000 school year, how about reading groups. When I wasn't there, my groups, they 5 students who were in classes other than yours? Is your 6 would have assignments to do independent work. 6 7 opinion that they also received an inadequate education Jandre and I also split -- the three of us 7 8 split PE. And, then the following year the only thing 8 or did they receive an adequate education? 9 that changed was math. I did problem solving math and 9 A. I don't know. I really don't. Because, 10 he did computation math. We basically had different 10 actually, when this happened I stopped doing as much math curriculum going at the same time. active mentoring, so I did stop having as many 11 11 12 O. Were there any negative affects on the student? conversations with other teachers. I was really busy 12 A. I'm sure there were. Just as there are 13 13 trying to keep my classroom together. 14 negative affects on students in any classroom. I think 14 Q. Did you have any reason to believe that any ultimately it was incredibly positive for both the students in other classes were receiving an inadequate 15 15 16 students and for us as teachers and professionals. 16 education? O. You spent a lot of time talking today about a A. I had reason to believe that the general 17 17 18 number of the problems that existed at Stonehurst 18 disrepair of the school and sort of lack of basics, 19 Elementary School. Can you tell me about some of the 19 toilets, et cetera, would affect the kids. more positive aspects of Stonehurst? 20 20 Unfortunately, it was the status quo, so it 21 21 A. The kids are fabulous, wonderful. It was wasn't any worse for other students except for the kids 22 really inspiring -- it's always really inspiring to work 22 on the stage and the special ed kids that year. 23 with kids. A number of really inspiring teachers. 23 (Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit 5 24 24 Claudio and Jandre being the two who inspired me the was marked for identification.) 25 most. So, there are a number of -- the teachers were 25 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Ask you to take a quick

	Page 242		Page 244
1	look at that document and let me know if you recognize	1	room before they fixed the roof, and I had a
2	it.	2	conversation with the painter, who I'm sure still works
3	A. Yes, I recognize it, although I guess not in	3	for Oakland, and he said this roof has been leaking for
4	this form. Was there a Southern California press	4	as long as I've been working here. For 14 years I've
5	release as well or was this the only ACLU press release?	5	been coming and painting over these water stains.
6	Do you know?	6	Q. You haven't been at Stonehurst, you,
7	Q. I don't know.	7	personally? That wasn't from your personal knowledge
8	A. I must have gotten it in different fonts or	8	but from something a painter had told you?
9	something.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Putting the format aside, do you recognize the	10	Q. And your experience had been in your classroom
11	substance of the document?	11	it had leaked for I'm losing track of numbers here
12	A. Yes.	12	was it three years?
13	Q. Can you tell me what this document is?	13	A. Yes.
14	A. The ACLU press release on the day of the filing	14	Q. And, just the very end of that you said not
15	the suit.	15	one repair was undertaken to prevent its actual
16	Q. Is this the press release that was released at	16	collapse. Did the roof actually collapse?
17	the press conference that you testified to earlier	17	A. The inside, no, it didn't collapse on us.
18	today?	18	Q. The roof remained intact? There were no pieces
19	A. I assume so, although, you know, I had nothing	19	of the roof that had fallen in connection with the
20	to do with the distribution of this paper.	20	leaking?
21	Q. If you look on the first page of the document,	21	A. Pieces of plaster you mean? The size of like a
22	does the date refresh your recollection at all?	22	dollar bill, yes.
23	A. I'm assuming so. But, again, I didn't see	23	Q. And this occurred on the when you came into
24	stacks of these or anything and was pretty nervous	24	the classroom on the 24th you saw pieces on the floor?
25	myself because I was going to be speaking in front of	25	A. The waterlogged pieces over the course of the
	Page 243		Page 245
1	people, so I didn't attend to the details of the	1	days when I wasn't in the classroom had fallen as well

2 conference.
3 Q. Going to ask you to quickly look at the last
4 page of the document. Three page document. Second full

5 paragraph. If you could read that to yourself for a6 minute and let me know when you've had a chance to look7 at it.

A. Oh, okay.

8

9

Q. You testified earlier today that the portion of

10 the roof that was affected by the leaking was

11 approximately -- I think at one point you said it was a

12 quarter, and another point you say it was about a third.

13 Here you say it was more than half.

14 A. Leaked over half of my room. I don't think I

15 meant half. I meant over half.

16 Q. You meant half?

17 A. I guess I said half here. I think more

18 accurately it would be a third.

19 Q. I'm asking just to clarify.

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. And, a little further on in the -- at the same

22 time it says the roof had been leaking for 14 years. Is

23 that an accurate statement?

A. This is a statement I got from one of the

25 painters who came. They actually came and painted my

4 Q. So, part of the wall -- part of the wall and

5 part of the roof had fallen as a result of the damage.

as pieces of the -- I wasn't sure if it was paint or dry

6 Is that fair to say?

wall from the walls.

7 A. Uh-huh.8 (Whereupon, 1)

(Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit 6

was marked for identification.)

10 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Give you a chance to take a

- 11 look at that document and let me know if you recognize
- 12 that.

2

3

9

13 A. Yes, I recognize this.

14 Q. Can you tell me what this document is?

15 A. This is my class' web page from 1999/2000.

16 Q. If you would turn to the third page, which is

17 Bates stamped Plaintiffs 1363. Do you remember when you

18 created this page?

19 A. Shortly after Monday, January 24th. I don't

20 know when after. A week after, two weeks after.

21 Q. Within the next few weeks after January 24th?

A. Uh-huh. Yes.

23 Q. Did you draft the first -- the three initial

24 paragraphs?

25 A. Yes.

	Page 246		Page 248
1	Q. And, do those paragraphs appear to be correct	1	to.
2	to you as you sit here today?	2	There were letters in here that were not
3	A. Are you going to ask me about here where it	3	that I didn't include, or didn't have time to include,
4	says one quarter of the carpet? Is that what the	4	to Bill Clinton.
5	question is?	5	Q. In your opinion who strike that.
6	Q. I'm asking with respect to the entire paragraph	6	In an effort to get the problems you were
7	is there anything that you feel is not accurate? Let me	7	experiencing in your classroom resolved as quickly and
8	know.	8	effectively as possible, who did you think was in the
9	A. With the percentages or fraction of the carpet	9	best position to fix the problems?
10	that was soaked and roof that was wet, I don't have an	10	MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for legal
11	exact answer for you. What I know is that we were	11	conclusion.
12	kicked out of the room and were not allowed in. I don't	12	THE WITNESS: I had no idea. I was trying
13	know if it's relevant if it was 100 percent or if it was	13	everything I could.
14	3 percent. We were not allowed into the room.	14	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you think the principal
15	It was enough that we didn't it was unsafe.	15	was in a position to get the problems resolved?
16	So, I cannot say if this is correct or if my previous	16	MS. LHAMON: Same objection.
17	statement was correct. The second paragraph seems	17	THE WITNESS: You know, I think I've said that
18	correct, and the third paragraph is a description of	18	I talked to the principal. I called everyone I could
19	what I did in response as curriculum.	19	possibly could.
20	Q. And, in response to the situation one of the	20	MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Did you contact anybody at
21	things you had your students do was draft letters to	21	the State?
22	various individuals	22	A. No.
23	A. Yes.	23	Q. Why not?
24	Q regarding the problems?	24	A. Because I was not aware of the State clause in
25	A. Yes.	25	the constitution that said the State is actually

O. And, were these letters -- it indicates in ultimately responsible for oversight of the schools. 1 1 2 paragraph 3 that these letters were -- trying to find 2 Q. And, had you been aware of that would you have 3 the exact language. They were letters, quotes, to those 3 contacted somebody at the State? 4 who we thought had the power to change our situation? 4 A. I certainly would have. 5 A. Yes. 5 O. And, you believe that would have been an effective route of getting these problems addressed 6 Q. Were all the letters included in this page 6 directed to people who were either part of the Oakland 7 7 expeditiously? 8 Unified School District or...there are a couple of 8 A. Given my track record with any kind of 9 letters here to the mayor of Oakland. 9 government bureaucracy, no. Let's put it this way: 10 MS. LHAMON: Objection. The document speaks 10 They couldn't have done any worse than any of the other 11 for itself. And, it identified to whom the letter is 11 people. directed, including "Roof Fixer People." 12 12 Q. Just one or two last questions. Do you think 13 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Do you recall why you had 13 that the Oakland Unified School District is being 14 the students direct their letters to these individuals? 14 managed in an efficient or effective manner? MS. LHAMON: Objection. Assumes facts not in 15 15 MS. LHAMON: Objection. Calls for speculation. evidence. 16 THE WITNESS: You want me to speculate about 16 THE WITNESS: I didn't have them direct the 17 its entire management or my experiences? 17 18 letters. We read this book called, "The Streets Are 18 MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. In your opinion. 19 Free," which is actually a book in a reader, a Mifflin 19 You are an employee of Oakland Unified School reader. It's in a reader, not a book I pulled from the District. I'm sure over time you've developed some 20 20 21 library. And, in it kids organize to build a 21 opinion as to whether they're effective and efficient 22 playground. They go down to the mayor. After reading 22 managers. Do you think they're effective and efficient, 23 that I had the kids brainstorm who might we call, who 23 generally? might we contact, who might we address our letters to, 24 24 MS. LHAMON: Calls for speculation. and they were able to choose who they wanted to write 25 THE WITNESS: I will speculate that no, I don't 25

	Page 250	Page 252
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	 think they are particularly effective. MR. ROSENTHAL: Q. Are you speculating, or based on your experience? A. I'm basing my opinion on my experience. Q. So, you're generalizing? A. Whatever the legal term is. Q. Well, then, I have nothing further. I will just read our usual closing stipulation. We stipulate that the original of this deposition be signed under penalty of perjury, the original be delivered to the offices of Ms. Lhamon, that the reporter be relieved of liability for the original of the deposition, that the witness will have 30 days from the date of the court reporter's transmittal letter to sign and correct the deposition, that Ms. Lhamon will notify the party of any changes in the deposition, and that if no such changes are communicated or signature is provided within that time that any unsigned and uncorrected copy may be used for all purposes as if signed and corrected. MS. LHAMON: So stipulated. MR. ROSENTHAL: Thank you very much. (Whereupon, the deposition was adjourned at 6:04 p.m.) OO 	1 CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER 3 I, ALESIA L. COLLINS-HUDSON, a Certified 4 Shorthand Reporter, hereby certify that the witness in 5 the foregoing deposition was by me duly sworn to tell 6 the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in 7 the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth in 8 That said deposition was taken down in 9 shorthand by me, a disinterested person, at the time and 10 place therein stated, and that the testimony of the said 11 witness was thereafter reduced to typewriting, by 12 computer, under my direction and supervision; 13 I further certify that I am not of counsel or 14 attorney for either or any of the parties to the said 15 deposition, nor in any way interested in the event of 16 this cause, and that I am not related to any of the 17 DATED: October 12, 2001. 18 DATED: October 12, 2001. 19 DATED: October 12, 2001. 21 ALESIA L. COLLINS-HUDSON, CSR 7751 23 24
$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\19\\20\\21\\22\\23\\24\\25\end{array} $	Page 251 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct. Subscribed at, California, thisday of, 2001	1 October 12, 2001 1 October 12, 2001 2 dis Shannon Southwick Carey 3 c/o ACLU FOUNDATION OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA 1616 Beverly Boulevard 4 Los Angeles, CA 90026-5752 5 ATTN: Catherine E. Lhamon, Attorney at Law 6 Re: Williams vs. State of California 7 Please be advised that the original transcript of your deposition taken October 2, 2001 in the above-entitled 9 matter is available for reading and signing. The original transcript will be held at the offices of Combs 10 & Greenley, 601 Van Ness Avenue, Suite 2052, San Francisco, CA 94102 (415) 359-2040, for thirty (30) days 11 in accordance with California Code of Civil Procedure Section 2025(q)(1): 9 "For 30 days following this notice 1 naged letter to the deposition officer, 1 agined letter to the deposition filer, 2 approve the transcript of the deposition by signing it, or refuse to approve the ranscript please contact our officer, or may vish to ask your attorney how to proceed. If you 2 prove the transcript of the deposition. 3 to represented by counsel in this matter, you may vish to ask your attorney how to proceed. If you 3 to represented by counsel in this matter.